FOR REFERENCE
Do Not Take From This Room
DEMCO

NEWBURYPORT
PUBLIC LIBRARY

NEWBURYPORT PUBLIC LIBRARY
FOUNDED 1854

Received Jan. 20, 1965

No. Ref. 974.4512 M966m
(1962-63)

PRESENTED BY

General Fund

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2017 with funding from
Boston Public Library

https://archive.org/details/cityofficersannu1962city

CITY OF NEWBURYPORT

CITY OFFICERS

AND THE

ANNUAL REPORTS

To the City Council

NEWBURYPORT
Public Library

Ref
974.4512
M966m

FOR THE YEAR

1962

Lithographed in U.S.A.
Newburyport Press, Inc.
Newburyport, Mass.

Ref.
974.4512
M966m

(1962-63)

Bd. 20 Jan 65 Weekly 4.35 general

CITY GOVERNMENT 1962

Newburyport Public Library

MAYOR

HON. ALBERT H.ZABRISKIE
Term 2 years

CITY COUNCIL

President
George H.Lawler, Jr.

COUNCILLORS AT LARGE

Term 2 years

George H.Lawler, Jr. Edward E.Crawshaw James A.Croteau, Jr.
Everett J.Foley Michael E.O'Connor

WARD COUNCILLORS

Term 2 years

Theodore P.Stanwood, Jr.	Ward One	Richard E.Sullivan	Ward Four
Lewis E.Schrempf	Ward Two	Byron J.Matthews	Ward Five
Cornelius Foley	Ward Three	Stanley S.Tucker	Ward Six

CITY CLERK

Vera M.Kelly

COMMITTEES OF CITY COUNCIL

General Government

Mayor Albert H.Zabriskie President, City Council, George H.Lawler, Jr.
Everett J.Foley

Public Service

Chairman, Theodore P.Stanwood, Jr. Richard E.Sullivan
Cornelius Foley

Public Safety

Chairman, James A.Croteau, Jr. Edward E.Crawshaw
Stanley S. Tucker

Public Welfare

Chairman, Byron J.Matthews Michael E.O'Connor
Lewis E.Schrempf

Clerk of Committees

William Pelletier

CITY OFFICIALS

Mayor	Albert H.Zabriskie
City Clerk	Vera M. Kelly
Treasurer and Collector	Raymond A.Bamford
Auditor	Norbert A.Carey
City Messenger	John J. Tirone
City Solicitor	Hugh J. Doyle
Supt.of Highways	James H. Ronan
Director,Public Assistance	Richard K. Dennett
City Marshal	James E. Sullivan
Chief,Fire Department	Warren O.Page
Ass't Chief,Fire Dept	James A.Croteau
Supt.Fire Alarm and Wires	John H.Donahue
Inspector of Slaughtering	Dr.Henry B.Lyons
Inspector of Animals	Dr.Henry B.Lyons
Building Inspector	Edward A.Hewett
Tree Warden & Supt.Gypsy & Brown Tail Moths	Edward J.Murphy
Supt.of Cemeteries	Edward J.Murphy
Clerk of Committees	William Pelletier
Director,Veterans' Services	John J.Connors
Dog Officer	Harold K.Walton,Jr.

ASSESSORS

Leo A.Barboro	Term expires 1964
William E.Welch	Term expires 1963
Malcolm G.Smith	Term expires 1962

BOARD OF HEALTH

Joseph Skovron	Term expires 1962
William McGoldrick	Term expires 1963
Dr. George Danis	Term expires 1964

Agent Board of Health,Joseph L.McLaughlin School Physician,Dr.Elwood G. Johnson Inspector of Plumbing,Andrew J. Parasso

REGISTRARS OF VOTERS

Jennie Keefe	Term expires 1965
*John O'Donnell	
*Francis A.Roche in place of Mr.O'Donnell	Term expires 1963
**Arthur J.Smith	
**Thomas J.Coffey in place of Mr.Smith	Term expires 1964

(Chap.743,Acts 1962 forced retirements of Mr.O'Donnell & Mr. Smith)

Vera M. Kelly, Clerk,ex-officio

ATKINSON COMMON COMMISSIONERS

John E.Kelley	Term expires 1962
George Chase	Term expires 1963
Harold B.Colby	Term expires 1964

FENCE VIEWERS

James E.Dixon	Term expires 1963
David B.Foster	Term expires 1963
William H.Melanson	Term expires 1963

HARBOR MASTER

Leslie C.Wood	Term expires 1962

TRUST FUND COMMISSION

Albert H.Zabriskie,Mayor,ex-officio, George H.Lawler,Jr.Pres.,City Council ex-officio Norbert A.Carey,City Auditor,Emery Hollerer,Malcolm K.Hoyt

WATER COMMISSIONERS

Jere W.Doyle,3rd	Term expires 1962
Joseph Mannix	Term expires 1963
Richard W.Johnson	Term expires 1964
Donald C.Gravelle	Term expires 1965
William P.Sanders	Term expires 1966

Veronica G.Perry,Clerk

TRUSTEES MOSELEY WOODS

Harold K.Walton,Jr	Term expires 1960
Lewis D.Bartley	Term expires 1963
Dana French	Term expires 1964

MUNICIPAL RETIREMENT BOARD

Norbert A.Carey John F.Cutter,Jr. Tom Talas

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Henry Jobray	Term expires 1963
Donald R.Eck	Term expires 1964
Anthony J.Matthews	Term expires 1965

PLANNING BOARD

Dr.Xenophon P.Walton	Term expires 1963
*Edward D.Twomey	Term expires 1963
Edwin B.Cox	Term expires 1964
Maurice A.Kalman	Term expires 1964
*Kenneth MacWilliams	Term expires 1964
Albert E.Zabriskie	Term expires 1964
Bruce Scarborough	Term expires 1965
Charles D.Baker	Term expires 1966
Burton Checkoway	Term expires 1966
*John A.Hession in place of Edward D.Twomey	Term expires 1963
*Harold MacWilliams in place of Kenneth MacWilliams	Term expires 1964

APPELLATE BOARD

Oscar C.Knight,Jr.,Associate.Member	Term expires 1962
Thomas J.Roney	Term expires 1963
John D.Aiken	Term expires 1964
Leon Ananian	Term expires 1965

LICENSE COMMISSIONERS

Arthur C.Browne	Term expires 1961
Isaac U.Wood	Term expires 1963
Carroll E.Dow	Term expires 1965

NEWBURYPORT HOUSING AUTHORITY

Stephen S.Danilecki	Term expires 1962
Francis D.Donahue	Term expires 1963
George Marcellos	Term expires 1964
Edward J.Sheehan,Jr	Term expires 1965
Arthur L.Plouff,D.M.D.--appointed State Member	Term expires 1966

Kourken A.Ananian,Secretary

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION

David Foster	Term expires 1962
Byron Matthews	Term expires 1962
William C.Webster	Term expires 1962
Bernard Giguere	Term expires 1963
Harold W.Page	Term expires 1963
Frederick G.Scott,Jr	Term expires 1963
Swift Barnes,Jr	Term expires 1964
George A.Cashman	Term expires 1964
Stanley S.Tucker	Term expires 1964
James T.Connolly	Term expires 1965
Cornelius Foley	Term expires 1965
William J.O'Brien,Jr	Term expires 1965
Maurice A.Kalman	Term expires 1966
George H.Lawler,Jr	Term expires 1966
Napoleon A.Vigeant	Term expires 1966

RE-DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

John F.Leary,Jr.,Appointed State Member	Term expires 1963
Joseph Fanaras	Term expires 1964
Harold MacWilliams	Term expires 1965
Forrest N.Dow	Term expires 1966
Vincent J.Connolly	Term expires 1967

NEWBURYPORT COUNCIL FOR THE AGING

Joseph L.McLaughlin,Health Officer

Members

Rupert Nock — Richard Dennett
Katherine Kuechle — Robert Clark
John Quinn — Jeremiah Creeden

Ernest J. Boutin

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Russell T.Norris	Term expires 1961
Sarah J.Aylward	Term expires 1961
Leo V.Klos	Term expires 1962
Arthur Malenfant	Term expires 1962
Leon P.Chetsas	Term expires 1963
Seth Kelsey,Jr	Term expires 1963
Harold E.Hawkes	Term expires 1963

SCHOOL BUILDING COMMITTEE

George H.Lawler,Pres.City Council — Bradley Fuller
Cornelius Foley — William S.Bartlett
Byron J.Matthews — Elwood G.Johnson M.D.
Stanley S.Tucker — L.Donald Phillips,Jr.

CITIZENS' ADVISORY COMMITTEE

George R.Chase	Term expires 1963
Richard K.Dennett	Term expires 1963
Stanley A.Jancewicz	Term expires 1963
Thomas L.Lancaster,	Term expires 1963
Rev.John C.MacLeod	Term expires 1963
Louis Traister	Term expires 1963
Josiah H.Welch	Term expires 1963

GREATER NEWBURYPORT COMMUNITY WELFARE COMMITTEE

Everett J. Foley

BUILDING CODE COMMITTEE

James A.Croteau,Jr.
Everett J.Foley
George H.Lawler,Jr.
Byron J.Matthews
Stanley S.Tucker
John H.Donahue
Alfred H.Clausinitzer
Joseph N.Beaulieu
Ellsworth Eaton

Hugh J.Doyle
Edward J.Hewett
Warren O.Page
John J.Lynch
James E.Sullivan
James H.Ronan
Joseph L.McLaughlin
Thomas L.Lancaster
Andrew J.Parasso

PERSONNEL BOARD

John J.Quinn..... Term expires 1963
Peter J.Matthews..... Term expires 1964
William S.Bartlett..... Term expires 1965

WORKMENS COMPENSATION

Hugh J.Doyle..... Term expires 1963

INSPECTOR OF GAS PIPING AND GAS APPLIANCES

John J.Lynch..... Term expires 1964

CONSTABLE

Frank E.Hamel..... Term expires 1963

SHELLFISH CONSTABLE

Carl T.Peterson..... Term expires 1963

GRAVES REGISTRATION OFFICER

Walter Kubik

MEASURER OF LEATHER

Robert Kaplan..... Term expires 1963
Stanley Gudinas..... Term expires 1963

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Leo H. Murray

Joseph L.McLaughlin--designated,by the Mayor, to serve on a special commission relative to establishing the Merrimac River Valley Pollution Abatement District

MAYORS OF NEWBURYPORT

*Hon. Caleb Cushing	1851-1852
Hon. Henry Johnson	1852-1853
**Hon. Moses Davenport	1854-1855-1861
Hon. William Cushing	1856-1857-1858
Hon. Albert Currier	1859-1860
Hon. George W.Jackman,Jr	1861-1862-1864-1865-1877
Hon. Isaac H.Boardman	1863
Hon. William H.Graves	1866
Hon. Eben F.Stone	1867
Hon. Nathaniel Pierce	1868-1869
Hon. Robert Couch	1870-1881
Hon. Elbridge C.Kelley	1871-1872
Hon. Warren Currier	1873-1874
Hon. Benjamin F.Atkinson	1875-1876
Hon. Jonathan Smith	1878
Hon. John James Currier	1879-1880
Hon. Benjamin Hale	1882
Hon. William A.Johnson	1883-1884
Hon. Thomas C.Simpson	1885
Hon. Charles C.Dame	1886
Hon. J. Otis Winkley	1887
**Hon. William H.Huse	1888
Hon. Albert C.Titcomb	1888-1889
Hon. Elisha P.Dodge	1890-1891
Hon. Orrin J.Gurney	1892-1895
Hon. Andrew R.Curtis	1896-1897
Hon. George H.Plumer	1898
Hon. Thomas Huse	1899-1900
Hon. Moses Brown	1901-1902
Hon. James F.Carens	1903-1904
Hon. William F.Houston	1905-1906
Hon. Albert F.Hunt	1907
Hon. Irvin Besse	1908
Hon. Albert F.Lunt	1909
Hon. Robert E.Burke	1910-1911-1912
Hon. Hiram H.Landford	1913-1914
Hon. Clarence J.Fogg	1915-1916
Hon. Walter B.Hopkinson	1917-1918
Hon. David P.Page	1919-1920-1921
Hon. Michael Cashman	1922-1925
Hon. Oscar H.Nelson	1926-1927
Hon. Gayden W.Morrill	1932-1935
Hon. James F.Carens	1938-1941
Hon. John M.Kelleher	1942-1949
Hon. Henry Graf,Jr	1954-1957
Hon. Andrew J.Gillis	1928-1931-1936-1937-1950-1953-1958-1959
Hon. Albert H.Zabriskie	1960-1962

*Resigned.
**Died in office.

ANALYSIS OF RECEIPTS
BASED ON
CLASSIFICATION OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORPORATIONS AND TAXATION
BUREAU OF ACCOUNTS

GENERAL REVENUE

Taxes

Current Year:		
Property	$1,327,730.92	
Poll	6,566.00	
Farm Excise	84.08	
Previous Years:		
Property	96,209.79	
Poll	28.00	
Tax Title Redemptions	1,182.82	
Lieu of Taxes	1,512.00	
From the State:		
Corporation tax	93,117.21	
Income Tax:		
Valuation basis	31,200.00	
Education basis	141,487.08	
Reimbursement - Loss of Taxes	755.52	
		$1,699,873.42

Licenses and Permits

Licenses:		
Liquor	19,150.00	
All Other	3,506.00	
Permits:		
Marriage	280.00	
		22,936.00

Fines and Forfeits

Court Fines		2,732.00

Grants and Gifts

From Federal Government:		
Old Age Assistance	169,059.62	
Aid to Dependent Children	52,004.83	
Disability Assistance	21,423.16	
Medical Assistance for the Aged	70,554.17	
School Lunches	18,932.30	
Other School Funds	26,581.14	
From State:		
Meal tax, Old Age Assistance	16,082.60	
Vocational Education	2,980.52	
School Building Aid	119,414.10	
Adm. State Withholding Tax	92.83	
From County:		
Dog Fund	1,512.41	
		498,637.68

COMMERCIAL REVENUE

Privileges

Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	211,830.90	
Parking	19,324.50	
Gas Easement	175.00	
		231,330.40

DEPARTMENTAL

General Government:	
Auditor	1.00
Treasurer	138.00
Collector	1,981.50

Recording certificates of redemption	12.00	
Tax Title releases	12.00	
City Clerk	3,344.04	
		5,488.54
Protection of Life and Property:		
Police Department:		
Bicycle Registrations	54.50	
Rent	3,000.00	
All Other	164.04	
Fire Department:		
Ambulance Service	705.00	
All Other	79.50	
Fire Alarm:	190.64	
Forrestry:		
Tree Other expense	1.36	
Inspection:		
Sealer of Weights and Measures	302.90	
Other Protection of Persons and Property:		
Dog Officer	821.00	
		5,318.94
Health and Sanitation:		
Tuberculosis	662.10	
Sewer Construction	919.93	1,582.03
Highways:		
State and County Chap. 90 Maintenance	46,679.97	
Snow and Sanding, (Comm. of Mass.	661.50	
All other	63.44	
Anti-Trust Reimbursement	875.00	
		48,279.91
Charities:		
Reimbursement for Medical Assistance Aged:		
Individuals	1,746.35	
State	49,389.72	
Reimbursement for Relief, Welfare:		
From Individuals	113.15	
From Cities and Towns	2,223.31	
From State	10,293.95	
Reimbursement for Aid to Dependent Children:		
Individuals	300.00	
From State	37,957.30	
Reimbursement for Old Age Assistance:		
From Individuals	19,620.07	
From Cities and Towns	2,840.16	
From State	92,570.71	
Reimbursement for Disability Assistance:		
From Individuals	1,108.54	
From State	22,913.47	
		241.076.73
Veterans' Services:		
Reimbursement for Relief:		
From Individuals	1,161.00	
From State	21,019.22	
		22,180.22
Schools:		
Tuition	145,999.00	
School Athletics	11,481.92	

School Lunches	$53,041.01	
All Other	159.38	
		$210,681.31
Libraries:		
Fines, rentals and sales	3,329.95	
Miscellaneous	358.65	
		3,688.60
Recreation:		
Boat Ramp		33.75
Unclassified:		
Clam Plant Chlorination	55.00	
Sale of Real Estate	150.00	
Sale of Lumber and glass	62.00	
Sale of Treasury Bills	1,377,425.10	
Rent of Benches	250.00	
Plans and Specs. N.H.S.	1,250.00	
Rentals, telephone	24.82	
		1,379,216.92
Water:		
Sale of Water	196,939.31	
Miscellaneous	17,555.79	
		214,495.10

CEMETERIES

Care of endowed lots (Interest on Funds)	830.05	
Digging Graves	850.00	
		1,680.05

INTEREST

Deferred taxes	4,736.66	
90 Day Treasury notes	9,230.68	
Public Trust Funds:		
Charity	1,167.27	
School	658.25	
Library	5,646.33	
All other	4,926.71	
		26,365.90

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Loans, School	750,000.00	
Premiums	2,754.75	
		752,754.75

AGENCY, TRUST AND INVESTMENT

Dog Licenses for the County	1,996.75	
Federal Withholding Taxes	188,504.00	
State Withholding Taxes	15,252.01	
		205,752.76

REFUNDS

Old Age Assistance, City	1,468.50	
Old Age Assistance, Federals	1,296.46	
Aid to Dependent Children, City	1,425.95	
Aid to Dependent Children, Federal	831.80	
Disability Assistance, City	588.31	
Disability Assistance, Federal	166.78	
Medical Aid Aged, City	311.52	
Medical Aid Aged, Federal	500.00	
Welfare other expense	565.90	
Welfare Admin. Federal	6.33	
Veterans' Benefits	60.00	
Snow and Ice Removal	11.20	
Water, Non-revenue	181.90	
School	4.00	
Police other expense	9.00	
Cemetery other expense	40.00	
Water other expense	466.66	
Veterans Foreign Wars	11.00	
Damages Persons, Properties, etc.	111.45	
Atkinson Common	45.00	
Assistant City Messenger	156.80	
Economic Development Comm. Travel outside State	50.91	
Public Law #874	1,000.00	
Accrued Interest	483.30	
		9,792.77
		$5,583,897.78

ANALYSIS OF PAYMENTS
Based on
Classification of Massachusetts
Department of Corporations and Taxation

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

City Council

Salaries:		
Salaries of City Councillors		$3,300.00
Salary of Clerk of Council		450.00
Other expenses:		
Printing and advertising	$593.00	
Posting civil service notices	291.00	
Ringing bells	84.00	
City Reports	384.55	
Office supplies	153.10	
Flowers	30.00	
Safety deposit box	10.00	
All other	35.00	1,580.65
		$5,330.65

Mayor's Department

Salaries:		
Salary of Mayor		$2,500.00
Salary of Secretary		3,252.53
Other expenses:		
Office expense	215.34	
Telephone	304.06	
Advertising	160.76	
Travel and meetings	262.14	
Association dues	100.00	
Flowers	32.00	
Gifts and Trophies, etc.	92.94	
All other	9.65	1,176.89
Travel outside State		239.53
		$7,168.95

Auditor's Department

Salaries:		
Salary of Auditor	6,294.54	
Salary of Clerk	3,878.70	$10,173.24
Other expenses:		
Office supplies	171.34	
Telephone	166.01	
Extra Clerical	1,193.16	
Travel expense and meetings	205.68	
Association dues	42.00	1,778.19
		$11,951.43

Treasurer and Collector's Department

Salaries:		
Salary of Treasurer and Collector	5,764.10	
Salary of Clerks	7,263.52	$13,027.62
Other expenses:		
Extra clerical	3,699.65	
Repairs and servicing machines	398.14	
Office supplies	2,793.54	

City Auditor

Telephone	$291.30	
Surety bonds and insurance	444.75	
Printing and advertising	843.07	
Insurance	103.00	
Association Dues	12.00	
Travel Expense	5.00	
Recording of deeds	8.00	8,598.45
Certificate of Redemption		12.00
		$21,638.07

Expense of Bond and Note Issue

Certifying	1,845.14	
Postage	4.30	$1,849.44

Assessors' Department

Salaries:		
Salary of Chairman of Assessors		$4,833.56
Salaries of Two Assessors		9,250.84
Other expenses:		
Clerical assistance	1,439.64	
Office supplies	413.44	
Printing and advertising	26.25	
Telephone	140.10	
Travel, auto hire and meetings	302.27	
Abstractor of deeds	603.60	
Publications	14.00	
Servicing machines	94.50	
Association dues	12.00	
Bonding	102.76	3,148.56
		$17,232.96

City Clerk's Department

Salaries:		
Salary of City Clerk		$5,764.10
Other expenses:		
Office supplies	251.79	
Extra clerical	169.12	
Telephone	147.15	
Association dues and fees	27.50	
Printing and advertising	8.00	
Surety Bond	28.35	631.91
		$6,396.01

Old Records and Typewriting

Office Supplies		$87.17

Law Department

Salaries:		
Salary of City Solicitor		$4,000.00
City Solicitor for extra duty performed		500.00
Extra duties performed regarding construction and addition to N.H.S.		500.00
Other expenses:		
Office supplies	400.39	
Sheriff fees	52.00	
Recording and registering	21.00	
Photos	9.00	

City Auditor

Printing and advertising	$21.30	
Travel expenses	66.15	
Municipal Law Books	300.00	
City's Share Anti-Trust expense	93.14	962.98
		$5,962.98

City Messenger

Salary of City Messenger	$4,053.24
Salary of Assistant City Messenger	669.20
Extra Duties of City Messenger	466.20
	$5,188.64

City Hall

Gas and electricity	1,170.28	
Fuel	2,143.81	
Telephone	136.35	
Building supplies and repairs	1,356.17	
Box rent	12.00	$4,818.61

Election and Registration

Salaries:		
Salaries of Registrars		814.28
Salary of Clerk, Board of Registrars		275.00
Other expenses:		
Election officers	2,497.65	
Police officers	489.68	
Janitor's services	316.75	
Office supplies	140.50	
Printing and advertising	706.30	
Supplies and repairs, ward rooms	666.52	
Gas and electricity	2.00	
Extra clerical	92.38	
Meals	71.00	$4,982.78
		$6,072.06
Registration:		
Registrars listing persons	476.25	
Registrars listing dog owners	39.40	
Clerical assistance	213.84	
Printing	540.00	$1,269.49

Enforcement of Zoning Law

Salary	$50.00

Shellfish Constable

Salary	$100.00

Board of Appeals

Publications	12.00	
Office Supplies	58.75	70.75

Custodian of Tax Titles

Salary	$100.00

Planning Board

Advertising	18.00	
Dues	40.00	
Office supplies	11.45	
Travel expense	14.05	
Master Plan	400.00	
Clerical service	3.50	
Printing	864.00	$1,351.00

License Commissioners

Salaries:		
Salary Chairman of Board	$550.00	
Salaries Commissioners	660.00	
Clerical services	236.00	$1,446.00
Other expenses:		
Office supplies	87.79	
Travel expense	12.25	
Advertising	30.00	130.04
		$1,576.04

Police Department

Salaries and Wages:		
City Marshal	$5,890.77	
Captains	8,826.40	
Patrolmen	66,840.22	
Janitor	3,633.12	$85,190.51
Salaries Extra Policemen and for Paid Holidays:		
Extra Police	6,758.49	
Paid Holidays	2,921.93	$9,680.42
Target Practice:		
Repairs to Revolvers	1.00	
Ammunition	30.53	
Fees	12.00	
Bars	2.70	
Badges	4.75	
Dues	15.00	$65.98
Other expenses:		
Equipment and maintenance:		
Motor equipment and repairs	1,133.94	
Equipment for men	100.42	
Photos and Camera supplies	76.06	
Fuel and Light:		
Fuel	923.68	
Light	469.21	
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:		
Building supplies and repairs	1,353.52	
Janitor's supplies	71.61	
Other expenses:		
Box rent	6.80	
Express	5.34	
Printing, stationery and supplies	419.04	
Telephone	520.25	
Meals furnished prisoners	102.75	
Association dues	10.00	
Bond	10.00	
Police Matron	56.00	
Travel and transportation	43.50	
Servicing and repairs, police radio	197.93	
Medical	21.65	
Bicycle Registration	50.83	
Police Signal System:		
Supplies and repairs	269.79	
Electricity	15.62	$5,857.94
New Cruisers:		
Purchase of cars	3,450.00	
Supplies	190.00	$3,640.00

Police Uniform Fund		1,121.00
Police Pension		2,920.00
Radar Speed Timer		325.00
		$108,800.85

Fire Department

Salaries:		
Chief:	$5,001.27	
Assistant Chief	900.00	
Captains	6,440.31	
Lieutenants	9,711.59	
Firefighters	64,117.17	
Call Captains	930.00	
Call Firefighters	7,625.00	$94,725.34
Paid Holidays for Firefighters		$3,319.59
Other expenses:		
Equipment:		
Hose	1,185.00	
Equipment for men	252.52	
Maintenance and repairs:		
Supplies and repairs to equipment	2,785.83	
Gas and oil	1,131.04	
New equipment	200.00	
Fuel and light:		
Fuel	1,495.27	
Gas and electricity	660.10	
Maintenance of buildings and grounds:		
Repairs and supplies	2,163.84	
Furniture and furnishings	95.55	
Other expenses:		
Stationery, printing and postage	552.58	
Telephone	483.33	
Food	31.95	
Camera and photos	191.00	
Association dues	27.00	
Engineers	15.00	$11,270.01
Fire Pensions		16,417.30
New Ambulance		7,400.00
		$133,132.24

Fire Alarm and Wires

Salaries:		
Salary of Superintendent		$1,100.00
Other expenses:		
Supplies, equipment and repairs		3,844.39
		$4,944.39

Inspection of Buildings

Salary Inspector of Buildings		$1,050.00
Other expenses:		
Printing and office supplies	232.10	
Dues	5.00	237.10
		$1,287.10

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Salaries:		
Sealer of Weights and Measures		$647.40
Other expenses:		
Transportation	$159.83	
Equipment and supplies	34.42	
All other	5.75	200.00
		$847.40

Park and Tree Department

Salaries:		
Salary of Superintendent of Tree, Park & Cemetery		$6,040.00
Tree Other expenses:		
Labor	751.93	
Supplies, equipment and repairs	2,143.13	
Truck repairs and supplies	667.54	
Hardward and tools	197.60	
Express	2.85	
Dues	5.00	$3,768.05
Park and Tree Department Headquarters		
Labor	8.92	
Lighting	60.88	
Telephone	178.90	
Fuel	499.18	
Building supplies and repairs	329.23	
Office supplies	68.10	
All other	44.25	$1,189.46
City Parks		
Labor	13,997.86	
Supplies, equipment and repairs	4,199.46	
Trees	225.00	
Engineers' Fees	25.00	
Swans	170.05	
Loam and gravel	893.00	
Electricity, Bartlett Mall Winter Program	241.61	
Electricity, Pond St.	11.90	
Electricity, Cashman Park	84.45	$19,848.33
Removal of Tree Stumps:		
Labor	709.00	
Equipment hired	1,591.00	$2,300.00
Control and Suppression of Public Nuisances:		
Labor	8,163.73	
Equipment, supplies and repairs	86.27	$8,250.00
New Trees:		
Labor	823.90	
Trees	897.50	
Supplies	28.60	$1,750.00
Dutch Elm Disease:		
Labor	9,741.40	
Repairs and parts	54.10	
Hired services	1,550.00	
Hardward and tools	154.50	$11,500.00

Cashman Park Fence		$ 560.00
Vacation Pay, Park and Tree Department		1,300.00

Health and Sanitation

Salaries:		
Salary of Agent	$4,426.24	
Salary of Clerk	2,850.19	$7,276.43
Other expenses:		
General Administration:		
Stationery and postage	201.59	
Printing	147.00	
Telephone	234.35	
Travel and transportation	575.00	
Association dues	29.50	
Express	21.59	
Publications	17.00	
Tuberculosis:		
Board and Treatment	1,562.40	
Clinics:		
Doctors	135.00	
Nurses	347.00	
Supplies	492.89	
Premature births	1,609.00	
Plumbing inspections	1,334.00	
Laboratory:		
Supplies and equipment	394.94	
Fumigation and disinfectants	60.00	
Ambulance service	15.00	$7,176.26
School Dental and for Well Child Conference		$600.00
Inspection of School Children:		
Salary of School Physician		$600.00
Inspection of Animals:		
Salary of Inspector		$350.00
County Hospital Assessment		$24,469.58
Inspection of Gas		
Salary of Inspector		$350.00
Vital Statistics:		
Office supplies	134.65	
Clerical	69.67	$204.32
		$41,026.59

Ashes, Rubbish and Dead Animals Removal and Disposal

Contract		$52,000.00

Sewers and Street Cleaning

Sewer Maintenance:		
Labor	10,318.05	
Materials, tools, equipment and repairs	355.46	
Light and power	1,325.21	$11,998.72
Sewer Construction:		
Labor	3,650.20	
Materials and supplies	1,119.34	
Equipment Hire	522.00	$5,491.54

Street Cleaning:		
Labor	$15,696.15	
Supplies and equipment	1,120.97	
Express	82.00	16,899.12
		$34,389.38

Highway Department

General Administration:		
Salary of Superintendent		$5,515.86
Maintenance and Repair Highway Headquarters:		
Labor	3,341.02	
Electricity	369.12	
Office supplies	79.42	
Range and fuel oil	545.61	
Bottled gas	165.00	
Telephone	280.61	
Building repairs and supplies	773.22	
Subscription	8.00	
Link Fence	435.00	$5,997.00
Repairs to City Trucks and equipment:		
Supplies and repairs to trucks	11,877.04	
Grader and fuel oil	66.90	
Express	17.60	$11,961.54
Highway Repairs:		
Labor	15,887.24	
Stone and gravel	52.85	
Tarvia and road oil	5,231.07	
Gas and oil	112.94	
Supplies, equipment and repairs	368.91	
Equipment hired	216.00	
Engineers	20.00	$21,889.01
Culverts:		
Labor	7,293.70	
Supplies	990.87	$8,284.57
Street Oiling:		
Labor	7,567.75	
Road materials	4,582.62	
Trucks	59.91	
Equipment hired	310.25	$12,520.53
Drainage:		
Labor	3,577.67	
Equipment hired	316.00	
Supplies	5,038.50	
Engineers' Fees	60.00	$8,992.17
Sidewalks and Edgestones:		
Labor	9,689.07	
Road materials and repairs	3,407.95	
Trucks	30.00	
Engineers	142.00	$13,269.02
Gas, Oil and Anti-freeze:		
Gas and oil	8,852.07	
Anti-freeze	146.85	$8,998.92

Snow and Ice Removal:		
Labor	$19,418.32	
Equipment hired	3,741.00	
Salt and sand	7,689.71	
Supplies and equipment, repairs	3,038.87	
Transportation	4.91	$33,892.81
Highway Miscellaneous:		
Labor	3,000.77	
Signs and fences	287.70	
Marking traffic lanes, painting walks and parking meter lines	946.67	
Supplies and materials	303.43	
Equipment hired	28.00	
Survey	81.00	$4,647.57
Road Repairs, Plum Island:		
Labor	2,090.94	
Repairs, supplies, etc.	4.06	
Equipment hired	405.00	$2,500.00
Vacation Pay		$3,978.88
Traffic Lighting:		
Power	314.87	
Supplies and repairs to lights	211.51	$526.38
Street Lighting		$25,897.21
Street Lighting Plum Island		858.00
Chapter 90: 1961		
Labor	3,133.20	
Supplies and repairs	2,429.19	
Equipment hired	40.00	$5,602.39
Chapter 90: 1962		
Labor	8,446.21	
Road Materials	21,945.80	
Repairs and supplies	1,892.06	
Equipment hired	1,708.00	
Fees	5.00	$33,997.07
Offstreet Parking - Riverside Park and rear of Fire Station		
Labor	40.16	
Supplies	113.00	$153.16
Construction of Street to provide access to Elderly Housing Development		
Labor	1,303.44	
Supplies and equipment	229.95	$1,533.39
Atkinson Common:		
Labor	230.90	
Equipment hired	708.00	$938.90
Repairs to Plum Island Comfort Station:		
Materials and repairs		$250.00
Comfort Station, Plum Island:		
Salary of Caretaker	315.00	
Electricity	22.11	$337.11

Demolition of Center St. property		
Labor	$231.32	
Equipment hired	92.00	$323.32
Demolition of Inn St. property		
Labor	1,281.29	
Supplies	362.64	
Equipment hired	209.00	$1,852.93
Demolition of Union St. property		
Labor	600.00	
Equipment hired	44.00	$644.00
Demolition of Smith St. property		
Labor	347.22	
Supplies	41.50	$388.72
Harbor Master		
Salary of Harbor Master	365.33	
Supplies, buoys, etc.	357.80	723.13
		$216,473,59

CHARITIES
Welfare

Welfare Administration, City Account:		
Salaries		$25,180.22
Salaries, Board Members		350.00
General Administration:		
Telephone	343.20	
Office supplies and equipment	1,043.39	
Travel	221.62	
Fees	1.00	
Medical Consultant	175.00	
Appraisals	50.00	1,834.21
		$27,364.43
Welfare Administration, Federal Account:		
Salaries		$21,377.96
General Administration:		
Telephone	440.19	
Office supplies & equipment	1,719.53	
Equipment, supplies and repairs	1,133.95	
Publications	62.60	
Association dues	14.00	
Travel	231.80	
Alterations and repairs	375.60	
Medical Consultant	125.00	
All Other	7.00	4,109.67
		$25,487.63
Outside Relief by City:		
Groceries and provisions	5,712.37	
Fuel	923.06	
Board and Care	326.32	
Medicinal Supplies	470.98	
Burials	150.00	
Cash grants to individuals	4,475.75	
Shoes and clothing	89.41	
Transportation and travel expense	62.89	
Services of dentists, physicans and optometrists	452.00	

Hospitalization and treatment	$2,288.25	
Gas and electricity	11.70	
Relief by other cities and towns	5,328.04	
Moving	45.00	
Hearing Aid and supplies	19.50	$20,355.27

Disability Assistance

City Account:		
Cash payments		$35,588.31
Federal Account:		
Cash payments		18,703.84
		$54,292.15

Aid to Dependent Children

City Account:		
Cash payments		$54,338.37
Federal Account:		
Cash payments		46,283.21
		$100,621.58

Old Age Assistance

City Account:		
Cash payments	150,565.04	
Cities and towns	707.20	$151,272.24
Federal Account:		
Cash payments	164,613.23	
Cities and towns	487.76	165,100.99
		$316,373.23

Medical Assistance for the Aged

City Account		
Cash payments		$70,311.52
Federal Account		
Cash payments		71,751.98
		$142,063.50

Veterans' Benefits

Administration:		
Salary of Director	5,051.07	
Salary of Clerk	3,252.53	$8,303.60
Veterans' Service Travel		24.00
Other expenses:		
Telephone	169.75	
Services of physicians, dentists and optometrists	1,725.45	
Office expenses	297.70	
Cash aid	20,886.00	
Fuel	679.62	
Food	6,642.45	
Medicinal supplies	3,779.70	
Hospitalization	5,129.44	
Board, rent and care	2,733.05	

Nursing services	$430.25	
Shoes	90.44	
Glasses	186.75	
Association dues	15.00	$42,765.60
		$51,093.20

Education

Salaries:		
Salary of Superintendent	11,000.00	
Clerks, Superintendent's Office	7,758.50	
Clerks, Principal's Office	5,633.52	
Truant Officer	5,000.00	
Truant Officer, extra services	64.00	
High School teachers	296,971.84	
Elementary School teachers	368,979.16	
High School janitors	16,850.10	
Elementary School janitors	34,360.61	
Summer Reading School	1,075.00	
Cafeteria Cook	3,093.94	
Traffic officers	3,745.00	
Belleville Cafeteria Salaries	2,919.04	$757,450.71
Other expenses:		
Administration:		
Printing and office supplies	1,356.18	
Telephones	2,444.65	
Travel allowance, Superintendent	300.00	
Travel allowance, Teachers	830.00	
Text Books and Supplies:		
High:		
Books	10,718.47	
Supplies	12,823.61	
Elementary:		
Books	8,090.55	
Supplies	6,324.75	
Library, books	1,861.66	
Health supplies	347.13	
Transportation	18,395.22	
Household Arts:		
Sewing	184.99	
Cooking	721.01	
Industrial Arts:	556.52	
Light:		
High	5,747.51	
Elementary	11,578.35	
Household Arts	224.54	
Fuel:		
High	4,602.23	
Elementary	11,720.58	
Household Arts	111.84	
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:		
High:		
Repairs	11,258.74	
Janitor's supplies	2,103.56	
Elementary:		
Repairs	19,530.99	
Janitor's supplies	1,573.83	
Snow Removal and Grass cutting	7,285.98	
Insurance	153.95	
Tuition, Trade Schools	4,571.74	
Transportation reimbursements, (Trade Schools)	1,313.60	
Supervision	1,200.00	
Support of truants	248.29	$148,180.47

Summer School Program		$1,200.00
Physical Education:		
Physical Education & Athletic Salaries		9,213.28
Physical Education & Athletic Other Expenses:		
Payrolls	$1,527.50	
Equipment and supplies	7,033.06	
Cleaning and repairs	1,178.29	
Transportation	2,353.70	
Travel	404.48	
Scout	150.00	
General Account	72.25	
Insurance	1,843.00	
Association dues	10.00	
Physicians	10.00	
Express	10.19	
Telephone	13.92	
Grounds Maintenance	503.29	
Advertising	18.00	
Photos	180.00	$15,307.68
Sarah Brown Legacy		269.49
Fees for plans and specifications		
N.H.S. addition		1,100.00
Plans and specifications for N.H.S. addition		15,000.00
Apprenticeship tuition		45.00
Travel Outside State		945.33
Summer Playgrounds:		
Salaries:		3,148.00
Other expenses:		
Equipment and supplies	1,029.30	
Transportation	105.00	
Maintenance	44.10	1,178.40
		$4,326.40

Constructing an addition to N.H.S. and for originally furnishing and equipping said addition

Building	33,061.00	
Architect	21,000.00	
Site Development	7,884.00	
Printing	1,514.00	
Test Boring	1,109.60	$64,568.60

Renovations to existing building including Cafeteria and other teacher stations

Materials	16,415.05	
Furniture and supplies	1,197.00	
Architect's fees	2,749.53	$20,361.58

Federal Funds, Public Law 874

Payrolls	152.00
Repairs, supplies and books	2,442.78
Furnishings and equipment	4,075.70
Office supplies and printing	355.16
Lectures	150.00
Express	132.05
Scholarship Awards	107.87
Travel	58.40

City Auditor

Title III	$12,941.55	
Title V	647.00	
Grounds Maintenance	178.43	
General Account	25.00	
Membership Fee - Child Guidance	1,000.00	
Honor Banquet	348.00	$22,613.94

Federal Funds, Public Law 85-864

Printing	124.00	
Tests	383.03	$507.03

High School Cafeteria

Payrolls	13,587.58	
Food	32,901.53	
Equipment and repairs	1,069.38	
Express	245.41	
Advertising	49.00	
Petty Cash, student help	1,180.00	
Supplies	514.91	
Insurance	20.00	$49,567.81

School Lunch Program

Payrolls	4,003.50	
Food	21,132.48	
Supplies, equipment and repairs	1,126.66	
Express	121.44	
Insurance	20.00	
Advertising	9.00	
Travel	8.25	$26,421.33

Newburyport High School Athletic Association

Payrolls	2,217.73	
Equipment and repairs	1,634.23	
Doctors, dentists and hospital service	10.00	
Travel and transportation	167.50	
Cleaning and reconditioning equipment	1,324.55	
Guarantees	3,371.78	
Scout	150.00	
Electricity	79.51	
Change for games	500.00	
Field Maintenance	1,339.95	
Printing and office supplies	89.90	
Football motion pictures	915.00	
Dues	75.00	
Tickets	81.01	
Telephone	2.50	11,958.66
		$1,149,037.31

Libraries

Salaries:		
Librarian	5,278.36	
Assistants	23,023.56	
Janitor	3,633.12	$31,935.04

Library Substitutes		$1,750.00
Other expenses:		
Books and periodicals	$1,609.28	
Binding	233.79	
Fuel	2,222.24	
Light	2,300.18	
Supplies, repairs and equipment	1,851.67	
Office supplies and advertising	727.13	
Travel expense	72.00	
Telephone	297.05	
Furniture and equipment	948.21	10,261.55
Renovation of Library		1,841.80
Renovation of Library, 2nd Floor		275.00
South End Reading Room:		
Lighting	54.91	
Fuel	266.67	
Building supplies and repairs	104.66	
Water	30.50	456.74
		$46,520.13

Unclassified

Bartlett Mall:		
Labor		$400.00
Atkinson Common:		
Payrolls		2,539.48
Other expenses:		
Supplies and repairs	540.46	
Truck Hired	40.00	580.46
		$3,119.94
Moseley Woods:		
Caretaker	2,440.00	
Supplies	184.65	2,624.65
Christmas Decorations:		
Materials		96.80
Yankee Homecoming Celebration:		
Bands	1,010.00	
Supplies	489.99	1,499.99
Fourth of July Celebration:		
Services of electricians	40.00	
Advertising	45.00	
Ice Cream and tonics	562.70	
Fireworks	300.00	947.70
World War II Honor Roll:		
Lighting	31.86	
Supplies and repairs	168.14	200.00
Citizens' Economic Development Commission:		
Travel Outside of State		351.56
Other expenses:		
Office expense	8.00	
Supplies	761.91	769.91
Other City Properties:		
Supplies and repairs		594.83
Newburyport Redevelopment Authority		2,073.19

Personnel Board Other Expenses		
Office Supplies		5.00
Workmen's Compensation Insurance		9,990.28
Workmen's Compensation Payments		281.89
American Legion		100.00
Veterans of Foreign Wars		107.40
Firemen's Memorial Sunday		150.00
Memorial Day G.A.R.		344.20
Greenhead Control		505.00
Testing and Seeding Clam Flats		350.00
Memorial Day Exercises		475.00
Disabled American Veterans		100.00
Golden Age Club		349.94
Damages to Persons, and Property and Claims		2,539.53
Water Assessment Acts of 1908		10,000.00
Federal Withholding Tax		188,504.00
State Withholding Tax		15,252.01
Insurance on City Buildings		9,374.37
Dog Officer:		
Salary	440.00	
Fees for Board and Killing Dogs	848.00	$1,288.00
City Clocks		200.00
Grave Registration Officer		200.00
Care of Soldiers' Graves		499.15
Band Concerts		769.00
Conservation Committee		493.50
Co. D. Engineers Battalion		249.95
Lifeguard Summer Program:		
Payroll	2,335.04	
Supplies	138.56	$2,473.60
Purchase of Property 21-27 Inn St.		15,375.00
Purchase of Property 4-6-8 Inn St.		4,650.00

Parking Meters

Service and Maintenance		1,225.00
Officers collecting meter money		749.73
Parking signs and posts:		
Labor	1,112.67	
Supplies and repairs	704.64	
Express	9.30	$1,826.61
Parts and repairs for meters		$558.80
Other Expenses:		
Supplies and equipment	141.30	
Office supplies	16.00	$157.30
Water Street Parking Lot expenses:		
Labor	220.00	
Electric	220.00	
Supplies	158.80	$598.80
Painting yellow curbing for year 1962		50.00
		$5,166.24

Municipal Retirement

Payments to Treasurer of Retirement system:		
Administration	2,500.00	
Pension Accumulation Fund	46,590.35	
Military Service Credit	217.37	$49,307.72

Civil Defense

Salary of Director		$3,000.00
Clerical Assistance		1,092.60
Other expense:		
Administration Expense & Equipment	$48.64	
Office expense	23.09	
Telephones	256.65	
Travel expense	328.93	
Lighting	252.31	
Control center, maintenance & repairs	249.82	
Rescue and transportation	197.50	
Communications	425.25	
Fire	310.35	
Heating	423.88	
Association dues	27.50	
Administrative Training	58.40	
Labor	191.05	$2,793.37
Civil Defense Headquarters		754.60
Surplus Property		349.85
		$7,990.42

Water

Administration:	
Salaries	$20,876.70
Office Supplies	1,670.98
Printing and advertising	650.30
Telephones	751.90
Electric Lighting	176.26
Publications	14.00
Insurance	126.85
Workmen's Compensation	1,700.60
General:	
Labor	24,220.44
Truck repairs, and supplies	974.47
Taxes on Real Estate	168.00
Pipe and fittings	13,639.76
Meters and fittings	271.81
Insurance	390.64
Use of Auto	563.41
Damage to property	118.50
Gas and oil	178.45
Freight	15.16
Hydrants	741.59
Tools, hardware, supplies and repairs	783.94
Standpipe electricity and repairs	5,453.23
Backhoe	2,183.72
Pumping Station:	
Engineers	24,025.68
Labor	17,580.96
Insurance	317.51
Fuel	3,003.15
Chemicals	903.73
Use of Autos	531.04
Electricity	14,216.04
Supplies	82.63
Power	11,417.13
Freight	12.47
Hardware, tools and repairs	667.69
Building supplies and repairs	1,129.74
Pump supplies and repairs	1,611.71

Supplies, repairs, insurance(vehicles)	$ 452.13	
Gasoline	37.43	
Diving service	10.00	
Supplies and repairs, boiler	354.20	
Supplies and repairs, filter	65.94	
Injured Employee:		
Medical supplies	355.75	
Physicians, hospitalization and treatments	881.05	
Board and room	3,131.15	
Ambulance service	45.00	
Pension Accumulation Fund:		
Payment to treasurer of Retirement Board	10,005.65	
Indebtedness:		
Payments on account of indebtedness	43,000.00	
Payments on account of interest	8,225.00	$218,033.49

Cemeteries

Other expenses:		
Labor	7,061.48	
Equipment, tools and repairs	418.52	
Rent of Driveway	60.00	7,540.00
Perpetual Care of Cemetery Lots:		
Labor		767.33
		$8,307.33

Interest

School Repairs, 1953	168.75	
Sewer Loan	2,340.00	
School Project Loan	9,660.00	
Water Loan	1,232.50	$13,401.25

Indebtedness

Sewer Loan	10,000.00	
School Repair Loans, 1953	5,000.00	
Water Loan, 1958 (Paid out of General Taxation)	5,000.00	
School Project Loan	45,000.00	$65,000.00

Refunds

Poll Tax 1962	24.00	
Real Estate 1962	4,729.39	
Real Estate 1961	988.84	
Real Estate 1959	93.00	
Real Estate 1956	.44	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax 1962	5,185.38	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax 1961	1,920.19	
Personal Tax 1962	20.00	
Water Department, Fixtures	347.50	
Estimated Receipts, Interest	.02	
Estimated Receipts, Demands	.85	$13,309.61

Agency

County Tax	$61,241.51	
State Audit, Municipal Accounts	3,796.96	
State Parks and Reservations	7,473.40	
County Bridge Assessment	4,327.33	
State Examination Retirement System	61.12	
Dog Licenses to County	1,996.75	
Shellfish Purification Assessments	156.28	$79,053.35

Trust Funds

Atwood Fund	(Cash Aid)	480.00	
Follansbee	(Fuel)	187.86	
Annie L. Davis	(Aged)	70.00	
Wm. Horton	(Aged and Needy)	170.78	
Andrews	(Library)	39.86	
Bradbury	"	55.12	
Bradstreet	"	17.85	
Coffin	"	410.80	
Colby	"	138.82	
Cole	"	82.50	
Currier	"	23.33	
C. Cushing	"	42.60	
J. N. Cushing	"	16.20	
Cutter	"	142.98	
N. D. Dodge	"	40.99	
W. H. P. Dodge	"	115.89	
Donnell	"	113.68	
Foster	"	13.48	
Frothingham	"	47.18	
Green	"	86.08	
Haskell	"	40.69	
Healey	"	26.17	
Marston	"	77.97	
Moody	"	57.73	
E. S. Moseley	"	192.86	
W. O. Moseley	"	346.61	
Moulton	"	82.76	
Noyes	"	11.08	
Parton	"	222.40	
Pathe	"	35.87	
George Pettingell	"	47.82	
Grace Pettingell	"	20.76	
Sawyer	"	237.28	
Spring	"	663.42	
Stickney	"	440.39	
Eben Stone	"	160.69	
Sweetser	"	203.77	
Todd	"	530.09	
Wightman	"	426.54	
Williams	"	38.81	$6,159.71

Investment Funds $595,774.00

Non-Revenue Accounts

Laying and re-laying water mains of not less than 6 inches, but less than 16 inches in diameter, and for the development of additional well fields including wells, pipes and original pumping station equipment.

Superintendent	$ 110.44	
Labor	420.38	
Trench and backfill	566.78	
Supplies and equipment	1,690.14	$2,787.74

For laying of Water mains of 16 inches or more in diameter from Artichoke Pumping station to the main pumping station on Spring Lane

Artichoke:		
Superintendent	198.75	
Labor	470.32	
Supplies and equipment	1,395.65	
Trench and backfill	436.00	$2,500.72

Installation of pumping facilities at Spring Lane pumping station.

Spring Lane:		
Supplies and equipment	1,351.41	
Engineers	12,775.00	
Advertising	100.00	14,226.41
		$19,514.87

U. S. Treasury Notes	$1,151,631.05

School Project:

Constructing an addition to High School and for equipping and furnishing said addition.

Building	302,498.00	
Architect	7,500.00	
Site Development	6,651.00	
Advertising	84.00	
Salary, Clerk of Works	2,325.00	$319,058.00

INCOME TRUST FUNDS

Balch Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1962	$200.00	
From trustees of trust funds	400.00	$600.00
Dr.		
Transferred to Bartlett Mall		400.00
Balance December 31, 1962		$200.00

Bromfield Fund

Cr.		
From trustees of trust funds		$538.04
Dr.		
Transferred to Tree Dept. other expenses	269.02	
Transferred to Sidewalks & ecgestones	269.02	538.04

A. Gertrude Cutter Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1962	1,619.69	
From trustees of trust funds	2,239.03	3,858.72
Dr.		
Transferred to City Parks		2,148.33
Balance December 31, 1962		$1,710.39

A. M. Gorwaiz Fund

Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1962	$23.45
From trustees of trust funds	4.13
Balance December 31, 1962	$27.58

Charles H. Knight Fund

Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1962	93.78
From trustees of trust funds	16.50
Balance December 31, 1962	$110.28

M. H. Simpson Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1962	651.08	
From trustees of trust funds	683.17	$1,334.25
Dr.		
Transferred to Street Oiling		692.22
Balance December 31, 1962		642.03

Margaret Atwood Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1962	2,281.34	
From trustees of trust funds	449.08	2,730.42
Dr.		
Payments to beneficiaries		480.00
Balance December 31, 1962		$2,250.42

Annie D. Davis Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1962	37.50	
From trustees of trust funds	40.00	77.50
Dr.		
Payments to beneficiaries		70.00
Balance Dec. 31, 1962		7.50

Timothy D. Dexter Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1962	$583.89	
From trustees of trust funds	86.34	
Balance December 31, 1962		$ 670.23

William Horton Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1962	206.25	
From trustees of funds	440.00	646.25
	Dr.	
Payments to beneficiaries		170.78
Balance December 31, 1962		$475.47

L. M. Follansbee Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1962	270.34	
From trustees of trust funds	151.85	422.19
	Dr.	
Payments to beneficiaries		187.86
Balance December 31, 1962		$234.33

Moses Brown Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1962		1,544.78
From trustees of trust funds		608.25
Balance December 31, 1962		$2,153.03

Paul A. Merrill Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1962		373.58
From trustees of trust funds		40.00
Balance December 31, 1962		$413.58

R. L. Toppan Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1962		199.12
From trustees of trust funds		10.00
Balance December 31, 1962		$209.12

LIBRARY TRUST FUNDS

Emma Andrews Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1962	30.13	
From trustees of trust funds	40.00	70.13
	Dr.	
Books		39.86
Balance December 31, 1962		$30.27

J. M. Bradbury Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1962	34.92	
From trustees of trust funds	40.00	74.92
	Dr.	
Books	12.27	
Library supplies	42.85	55.12
Balance December 31, 1962		$19.80

Charles W. Bradstreet Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1962	24.28	
From trustees of trust funds	40.00	$64.28
Dr.		
Books	10.30	
Library supplies	7.55	17.85
Balance December 31, 1962		$46.43

W. O. Coffin Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1962	158.88	
From trustees of trust funds	412.50	$571.38
Dr.		
Books		410.80
Balance December 31, 1962		$160.58

Lucy G. B. Colby Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1962	37.13	
From trustees of trust funds	28.88	
From damages to books	137.25	$203.26
Dr.		
Books		138.82
Balance December 31, 1962		$64.44

Charlotte C. Cole Fund

Cr.		
From trustees of trust funds		82.50
Dr.		
Library Salaries		82.50

John J. Currier Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1962	69.89	
From trustees of trust funds	41.25	$111.14
Balance December 31, 1962		
Dr.		
Books		23.33
Balance December 31, 1962		$87.81

Caleb Cushing Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1962	19.81	
From trustees of trust funds	40.00	$59.81
Dr.		
Books		42.60
Balance December 31, 1962		$17.21

John N. Cushing Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1962	100.44	
From trustees of trust funds	41.25	$141.69
Dr.		
Books		16.20
Balance December 31, 1962		$125.49

A. E. Cutter Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1962	80.53	
From trustees of trust funds	160.00	$240.53
Dr.		
Binding		142.98
Balance December 31, 1962		$ 97.55

Nathan D. Dodge Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1962	22.82	
From trustees of trust funds	42.08	64.90
	Dr.	
Books		40.99
Balance December 31, 1962		$23.91

W. H. P. Dodge Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1962	54.73	
From trustees of trust funds	105.80	160.53
	Dr.	
Periodicals and books		115.89
Balance December 31, 1962		44.64

Susan M. Donnell Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1962	3.75	
From trustees of trust funds	120.00	123.75
	Dr.	
Binding		113.68
Balance December 31, 1962		10.07

Daniel Foster Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1962	8.31	
From trustees of trust funds	10.31	18.62
	Dr.	
Books		13.48
Balance December 31, 1962		5.14

J. A. Frothingham Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1962	20.25	
From trustees of trust funds	40.00	60.25
	Dr.	
Books		47.18
Balance December 31, 1962		$13.07

S. A. Green Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1962	51.18	
From trustees of trust funds	80.00	$131.18
	Dr.	
Books and periodicals		86.08
Balance December 31, 1962		$ 45.10

George Haskell Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1962	19.40	
From trustees of trust funds	42.88	62.28
	Dr.	
Books		40.69
Balance December 31, 1962		$21.59

Dr. T. R. Healey Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1962	14.24	
From trustees of trust funds	32.50	46.74
Dr.		
Books		26.17
		$20.57

S. W. Marston Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1962	14.04	
From trustees of trust funds	200.00	$214.04
Dr.		
Books		77.97
Balance December 31, 1962		$136.07

Grace G. Moody Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1962	32.95	
From trustees of trust funds	40.00	$72.95
Dr.		
Books		57.73
Balance December 31, 1962		$15.22

E. S. Moseley Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1962	83.24	
From trustees of trust funds	201.25	284.49
Dr.		
Library supplies		192.86
Balance December 31, 1962		$91.63

W. O. Moseley Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1962	59.12	
From trustees of trust funds	398.00	$457.12
Dr.		
Supplies	68.00	
Books and periodicals	278.61	346.61
Balance December 31, 1962		$110.51

Alice C. Moulton Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1962	47.35	
From trustees of trust funds	74.32	$121.67
Dr.		
Books		82.76
Balance December 31, 1962		$ 38.91

Harlan Noyes Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1962	1.32	
From trustees of trust funds	10.00	$ 11.32
Dr.		
Books		11.08
Balance December 31, 1962		$ .24

Paul A. Pathe Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1962	$ 15.73	
From trustees of trust funds	31.44	47.17
Dr.		
Books		35.87
Balance December 31, 1962		$11.30

Ethel Parton Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1962	39.82	
From trustees of trust funds	304.00	$343.82
Dr.		
Books		222.40
Balance December 31, 1962		$121.42

George B. Pettingell Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1962	21.36	
From trustees of trust funds	80.44	$101.80
Dr.		
Transferred to South End Reading Room	40.22	
Books	47.82	88.04
Balance December 31, 1962		$13.76

Grace G. Pettingell Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1962	22.84	
From trustees of trust funds	20.63	43.47
Dr.		
Books		20.76
Balance December 31, 1962		$22.71

M. P. Sawyer Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1962	70.25	
From trustees of trust funds	200.00	$270.25
Dr.		
Books and periodicals		237.28
Balance December 31, 1962		$ 32.97

South End Reading Room

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1962	181.08	
Transferred from George B. Pettingell	40.22	
From trustees of trust funds	381.90	$603.20
Dr.		
Payments Branch Library		456.74
Balance December 31, 1962		$146.46

J. R. Spring Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1962	206.94	
From trustees of trust funds	800.00	$1,006.94
Dr.		
Books		663.42
Balance December 31, 1962		$343.52

E. M. Stickney Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1962	$190.40	
From trustees of trust funds	430.96	$621.36
	Dr.	
Books		440.39
Balance December 31, 1962		$180.97

Eben Stone Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1962	60.89	
From trustees of trust funds	148.16	$209.05
	Dr.	
Books		160.69
Balance December 31, 1962		$ 48.36

Benjamin G. Sweetser Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1962	141.61	
From trustees of trust funds	200.00	$341.61
	Dr.	
Books		203.77
Balance December 31, 1962		$137.84

William G. Todd Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1962	1.87	
From trustees of trust funds	557.56	$559.43
	Dr.	
Books and periodicals		530.09
Balance December 31, 1962		$ 29.34

A. Williams Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1962	29.75	
From trustees of trust funds	40.00	$69.75
	Dr.	
Books		38.81
Balance December 31, 1962		$30.94

Wightman Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1962	203.56	
From trustees of trust funds	349.12	$552.68
	Dr.	
Books		426.54
Balance December 31, 1962		$126.14

Year 1962

Annual Report of the Trustees of the Building Fund

of the

Newburyport Public Library
(Moseley Fund)

INCOME AND EXPENDITURES

December 31, 1961 Balance on hand	Institution for Savings	$ 691.04
" " "	Merchants National Bank	11.28
		$ 702.32

INCOME

Institution for Savings April & October dividends	417.90
Income and balance	$1,120.22

PAYMENTS

1962 Bill's Tile Shop (on a/c Reference Room Floor)	$ 700.00

BALANCE

December 31, 1962 Balance on hand	Institution for Savings	$ 408.94
" " "	Merchants National Bank	11.28
		$ 420.22

PRINCIPAL OF FUND

Deposit Institution for Savings Book #21990	$10,000.00

Audited and found correct

Norbert A. Carey
City Auditor

John J. C. Coffin
Treasurer of Building Fund

PEABODY FUND

Newburyport Public Library
Treasurer's Annual Report for year ending December 1, 1962

Receipts:		
Cash on hand, December 1, 1961	$201.29	
Dividends, April 25, 1962	300.00	
October 26, 1962	300.00	$801.29
Expenditures:		
Books	671.47	
Postage	.60	$672.07
On hand, December 1, 1962		$129.22

Laurence Hayward,
Treasurer, Peabody Fund

Through Treasurer's error, check of November 8, was underpaid $118.12, instead of $118.72. 60 cents is therefore to be paid the New England News Company from this year's funds.

Moses Atkinson School Fund

	Cash	Savings Deposits	Securities par Value	Total
On hand Dec. 31, 1962	$128.63	$8,823.68	$1,150.00	$10,102.31

Receipts		Payments	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1962	$384.18	First & Ocean National Bank, box rent	$ 5.50
Merchants Nat'l Bank Newburyport, Mass.	68.00	Books and supplies	30.10
		Sallie Ann Dow	48.00
First & Ocean Nat'l Bank Newburyport, Mass.	35.00	Edna Dalfond	30.00
		Television	244.95
		Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1962	128.63
	$487.18		$487.18

Investments

40 shares of Merchants National Bank, Newburyport, Mass.	$800.00
7 shares of First & Ocean National Bank, Newburyport, Mass.	350.00
On deposit Dec. 31, 1962, First & Ocean National Bank, Newburyport, Mass.	128.63
On deposit Dec. 31, 1962, Institution for Savings, Newburyport, Mass.	4,728.13
On deposit Dec. 31, 1962, Five Cents Savings Bank, Newburyport, Mass.	4,095.55
	$10,102.31

Norbert G. Savery
City Auditor

William Wheelwright Scientific School
Investment of Fund, October 31, 1962

Bonds	$690,307.44
Stocks	230,829.83
Cash	8,464.95
	$929,602.22

Statement of Receipts and Payments

Receipts		
Cash on hand October 31, 1961	4,471.04	
Securities sold and matured	75,068.99	
Income	49,673.63	
Refund of Tuition	339.50	
		$129,553.16

Payments		
Student's account	39,502.75	
Securities purchased	75,992.88	
Administrative expense	4,423.40	
Accrued interest	555.24	
Withholding tax	613.90	
		$121,088.21
Cash on hand October 31, 1962		8,464.95

Norbert G. Savery
City Auditor

City Auditor
City of Newburyport

Balance Sheet — December 31, 1962

Revenue Accounts

Assets

Revenue Cash:		
In banks and office		$183,028.43
Cash invested in U. S. Treas. Notes and Certificates of Deposits		496,458.00
Accounts Receivable:		
Taxes:		
Levy of 1961:		
Poll	142.00	
Personal	885.60	
Real Estate	26,434.05	
Levy of 1962:		
Poll	230.00	
Personal	5,210.00	
Real Estate	82,656.77	
		115,558.42
Motor Vehicle & Trailer Excise:		
Levy of 1961	1,477.82	
Levy of 1962	13,996.33	
		15,474.15
Tax Titles and Possessions:		
Tax Titles	12,022.75	
Tax Possessions	121.98	
		12,144.73
Departmental:		
Fire	377.50	
Sewer	1,194.35	
Outside Relief, State	835.04	
Outside Relief, Cities and Towns	220.59	
Public Welfare, Individ.	189.45	
Old Age Assistance, Cities and Towns		

Liabilities and Reserves

Federal Grants:		
School Funds, Public Law 85-864	$1,090.95	
School Funds, Public Law 874	42,176.71	
Disability Assistance	4,267.53	
Aid Dependent Children	11,698.16	
Old Age Assistance	23,261.90	
Medical Assistance Aged	9,321.87	
Welfare Administration	9,597.17	
		$101,414.29
Revolving Funds:		
High School Cafeteria	134.58	
School Lunch	2,905.52	
High School Athletics	10,618.58	
		13,658.68
Tailings:		
Unclaimed checks		487.48
Trust Fund Income:		
Cemetery Perpetual Care	830.05	
Other	11,683.73	
		12,513.78
Recoveries:		
Old Age Assistance		5,960.13
Appropriation Balances		207,625.28
Sale of Real Estate		3,373.97
Sarah C. Brown Legacy		650.91
Receipts Reserved for Appropriations:		
Parking Meters	10,818.10	
Kent Street, Municipal Parking Lot	645.00	
Parking Lot, Inn Street	12,188.74	
Water Street, Parking Lot Fees	2,527.50	

Departmental:				Receipts Reserved for Appropriations:		
Aid Dependent Children, State	12,035.13			Sale of Cemetery Lots and Graves	75.00	
Veterans' Benefits	10,628.71					28,184.34
Clam Plant Assessments	85.15					
School	786.08			Premium on Loan, School		2,754.75
		28,729.11				
				Reserve Fund, Overlay Surplus		6,696.53
Water:				Overlay Reserved for Abatements:		
Fixture Rates	3,079.37			Levy of 1961	8,857.09	
Meter Rates	11,220.81			Levy of 1962	4,724.30	
Service Pipe and Miscel.	2,138.00					13,581.39
		16,438.18		Reserve for Petty Cash Allowance		
				High School Athletic Association		100.00
Aid to Highways:				Overestimates 1962		
County		10,555.71		State Parks and Reservations	721.64	
				County Tax	3,477.28	
						4,198.92
High School Athletic Assoc.				Revenue Reserved until Collected:		
Petty Cash Allowance		100.00		Motor Vehicle and Trailer Ex.	15,474.15	
				Tax Titles and Possessions	12,144.73	
				Departmental	28,729.11	
				Water	16,438.18	
				Aid to Highway State & County	10,555.71	
						83,341.88
				Water Surplus		51,519.60
				Excess and Deficiency		342,424.80
		$878,486.73				$878,486.73

Non-Revenue Accounts

Cash	$ 44,310.40	Water 1961	$ 65,215.25
Cash invested in U. S. Treas. Notes	451,846.85	School Project 1962	430,942.00
	$496,157.25		$496,157.25

City Auditor
City of Newburyport Balance Sheet, Continued

			December 31, 1962	
Net Funded or Fixed Debt:	$1,541,000.00	Inside Debt Limit:		
		Sewer Loan 1954	$120,000.00	
		School Repairs Loan 1953	5,000.00	
				$125,000.00
		Outside Debt Limit:		
		Water Loan 1950	12,000.00	
		Water Mains Loan 1953	24,000.00	
		Water Loan 1957	20,000.00	
		Water Loan 1958	40,000.00	
		Water Loan 1961	190,000.00	
		School Project Loan 1956	380,000.00	
		School Project Loan 1962	750,000.00	
				$1,416,000.00
	$1,541,000.00			$1,541,000.00

City Auditor

Statement of Appropriated Accounts at close of Financial Year

	Appropriations and Credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	Balance
General Government					
City Council					
Salary of Clerk of Committees	$ 450.00		450.00		
Salary of Councillors	3,300.00		3,300.00		
Other expenses	1,600.00		1,580.65	19.35	
Mayor's Department					
Salary of Mayor	2,500.00		2,500.00		
Salary of Secretary to Mayor	3,252.53		3,252.53		
Other expenses	900.00	285.47	1,176.89		8.58
Travel Outside State	500.00		239.53		260.47
Auditor's Department					
Salaries	10,173.24		10,173.24		
Other Expenses	1,727.00	250.00	1,778.19		198.81
Treasurer & Collector's Dept.					
Salary Treasurer & Collector	5,764.10		5,764.10		
Salary Clerks	7,263.52		7,263.52		
Other expenses	6,800.00	1,800.00	8,598.45		1.55
Expense of Bond & Note Issue	800.00	1,049.44	1,849.44		
Foreclosure of Tax Titles	300.00			300.00	
Salary of Custodian of Tax Titles	100.00		100.00		
Assessors' Department					
Salaries: Chairman	4,833.56		4,833.56		
Two Assessors	9,250.84		9,250.84		
Other expenses	2,500.00	650.00	3,148.56		1.44
City Clerk's Department					
Salary of City Clerk	5,764.10		5,764.10		
Other expenses	1,105.00		631.91		473.09
Old Records and Typewriting	325.00		87.17		237.83
Vital Statistics	250.00		204.32		45.68
Law Department					
Salary of City Solicitor	4,000.00		4,000.00		
City Solicitor extra duties performed	1,000.00		500.00	500.00	
City Solicitor, service performed regarding construction and addition to N.H.S.		500.00	500.00		
Other expenses	1,000.00		962.98		37.02

	Appropriations and Credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	Balance
Election and Registration					
Salary Clerk of Registrars	275.00		275.00		
Salaries three Registrars	825.00		814.28		10.72
Registration	1,475.00		1,269.49		205.51
Other expenses	5,000.00		4,982.78		17.22
Salary of City Messenger	4,053.24		4,053.24		
Salary of Assistant City Messenger	1,156.80		669.20	467.46	20.14
Extra Duties, City Messenger		467.46	466.20		1.26
City Hall	4,800.00	50.00	4,818.61		31.39
City Hall Painting and Improvements	2,551.25				2,551.25
License Commissioners					
Salary Chairman	550.00		550.00		
Salary two Commissioners	660.00		660.00		
Clerical services	250.00		236.00		14.00
Other expenses	225.00		130.04		94.96
Planning Board	500.00	1,000.00	1,351.00		149.00
Newburyport Redevelopment Authority	150.00	2,000.00	2,073.19		76.81
Board of Appeals	100.00		70.75		29.25
Enforcement of Zoning Law	50.00		50.00		
Shellfish Constable	100.00		100.00		
Testing & Seeding Clam Flats	350.00		350.00		
Other Expense, Personnel Board	125.00		5.00		120.00
Brochure City of Newburyport, promotion of assets of City	1,289.08				1,289.08
Protection of Life and Property					
Police Department					
Salary of City Marshal	5,890.77		5,890.77		
Salaries of Captains	10,038.06	150.50	8,826.40	1,362.16	
Salaries of Policemen	59,275.71	9,119.34	66,840.22	1,554.83	
Salary Building Custodian	3,633.12		3,633.12		
Extra Policemen	3,500.00	3,275.36	6,758.49		16.87
Salaries, Paid Holidays	3,230.80		2,921.93	308.87	
Waterproofing Easterly Side of Police Station	200.00	1,350.00		1,550.00	
Other expenses	7,009.00		5,857.94	1,123.26	27.80
Target Practice	200.00		65.98	130.00	4.02
Police Pension	2,920.00		2,920.00		
Radar Speed Timer		325.00	325.00		
Police Cruisers	3,793.24		3,640.00	153.24	
Uniform Fund, Officer Lewis		240.00	239.50		.50

	Appropriations and Credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	Balance
Clothing Allowance, permanent Police Officers	900.00		881.50	18.50	
Sending one night officer and one day officer to State Police Academy, Framingham	350.00			165.00	185.00
Fire Dept.					
Salary of Fire Chief	5,637.60		5,001.27		636.33
Salary of Asst. Chief	900.00		900.00		
Salaries Captains	6,775.00		6,440.31	300.00	34.69
Salaries Lieutenants	9,393.00	318.59	9,711.59		
Salaries Firefighters	68,600.00	80.96	64,117.17	4,500.00	63.79
Salaries Call Captains	1,240.00		930.00		310.00
Salaries Call Firefighters	9,000.00		7,625.00	1,300.00	75.00
Other expenses	9,082.88	2,225.00	11,270.01		37.87
Other expenses (1963)		12,500.00			12,500.00
Fire Hose (1963)		1,000.00			1,000.00
Paid holidays for Firefighters	2,250.10	1,850.00	3,319.59	718.59	61.92
Fire Pensions	16,427.41		16,417.30		10.11
Purchase of New Ambulance	11,000.00		7,400.00	3,600.00	
Fire Alarm and Wires					
Salary of Superintendent	1,100.00		1,100.00		
Other expenses	2,750.00	1,100.00	3,844.39		5.61
Inspection of Buildings					
Salary of Inspector	1,050.00		1,050.00		
Other expenses	325.00		237.10		87.90
Sealer of Weights and Measures					
Salary of Sealer	650.00		647.40		2.60
Other expenses	200.00		200.00		
Park and Tree Department					
Salary of Superintendent	6,040.00		6,040.00		
Control & Suppression other Public Nuisances	8,250.00		8,250.00		
Dutch Elm Disease Control	12,500.00		11,500.00	1,000.00	
Tree other expenses	3,500.00	269.02	3,768.05		.97
Removal of Tree Stumps	3,000.00		2,300.00	700.00	
New Trees and Guards	1,750.00		1,750.00		
Park and Tree Dept. Headquarters	1,200.00		1,189.46		10.54
City Parks	16,000.00	3,848.33	19,848.33		
Cashman Park Fence		560.00	560.00		

	Appropriations and Credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	Balance
Bartlett Mall		400.00	400.00		
Vacation Pay	1,300.00		1,300.00		
Cemeteries					
Other Expenses	7,540.00		7,540.00		
Perpetual Care of Lots		767.33	767.33		
Health and Sanitation					
Salary of Agent and Clerk	4,426.24		4,426.24		
Salary of Clerk	2,850.19		2,850.19		
Miscellaneous	7,000.00	180.00	7,176.26		3.74
Salary Inspector of Animals	350.00		350.00		
Salary Inspector of School Children	600.00		600.00		
Gas Inspector	350.00		350.00		
School Dental and for Well Child Conference	600.00		600.00		
Ashes, Rubbish and Garbage Collection and Disposal	52,000.00		52,000.00		
Highway Department					
Salary of Superintendent	5,515.86		5,515.86		
Sewer Maintenance	12,000.00		11,998.72		1.28
Sewer Construction	5,500.00		5,491.54		8.46
Street Cleaning	13,500.00	3,400.00	16,899.12		.88
Maintenance and supplies, Highway					
Headquarters	6,000.00		5,997.00		3.00
Repairs to City Trucks	12,000.00		11,961.54		38.46
Highway Repairs	18,000.00	3,900.00	21,889.01		10.99
Culverts	7,000.00	1,293.77	8,284.57		9.20
Street Oiling	17,000.00	692.22	12,520.53	5,100.00	71.69
Sidewalks and Edgestones	13,000.00	269.02	13,269.02		
Miscellaneous	4,500.00	156.00	4,647.57		8.43
Vacation Pay	4,000.00		3,978.88		21.12
Road Repairs, Plum Island	2,500.00		2,500.00		
Traffic Lights in Year 1962	400.00	135.20	526.38		8.82
Street Lighting	26,000.00		25,897.21		102.79
Street Lighting, Plum Island	900.00		858.00		42.00
Gas, Oil and Anti-freeze	9,000.00		8,998.92		1.08
Snow and Ice Removal	25,011.20	10,000.00	33,892.81		1,118.39
Drainage	8,000.00	1,000.00	8,992.17		7.83
Goodwin's Landing	300.00			300.00	
Janvrin's Landing	300.00			300.00	
Comfort Station, Plum Island	350.00		337.11		12.89
Repairs to Plum Island Comfort Station	250.00		250.00		

	Appropriations and Credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	Balance
Demolition of property at 23-25 Union St.		800.00	644.00	156.00	
Demolition of property at 2-4-6-8 Center St.	347.24		323.32	23.92	
Demolition of property at 21-23-25-27 Inn St.		2,000.00	1,852.93		147.07
Demolition of property at Smith St.		500.00	388.72	111.28	
Construction of Street to provide access to Elderly Housing Project	1,542.44		1,533.39		9.05
Harbor Master					
Salary	450.00		365.33	83.50	1.17
Other expenses	275.00	83.50	357.80		.70
Chapter 90 1961	5,602.39		5,602.39		
Chapter 90 1962	8,500.00	25,500.00	33,997.07		2.93
Atkinson Common Project		950.00	938.90		11.10
Off Street Parking-Riverside Park and Rear of Fire Station	235.67		153.16		82.51
Welfare					
Administration, City Account	20,864.43	6,500.00	27,364.43		
Other expenses	32,065.90		20,355.27	6,500.00	5,210.63
Disability Assistance	35,588.31		35,588.31		
Aid to Dependent Children	57,425.95		54,338.37	2,975.00	112.58
Old Age Assistance	151,468.50		151,272.24		196.26
Medical Assistance for the Aged	70,311.52		70,311.52		
Veterans Benefits					
Salary of Director	5,051.07		5,051.07		
Salary of Clerk	3,252.53		3,252.53		
Veterans' Benefits	45,060.00		42,765.60	1,000.00	1,294.40
Veterans' Services, Travel	200.00		24.00		176.00
Care of Soldiers' Graves	500.00		499.15		.85
Grave Registration	200.00		200.00		
School Department					
Salaries	756,645.00	900.00	757,450.71		94.29
Summer School Program		1,200.00	1,200.00		
Other expenses	169,983.00		148,180.47	900.00	20,902.53
Physical Education and Athletic Salaries	9,400.00		9,213.28		186.72
Summer Playgrounds					
Salaries	3,160.00		3,148.00		12.00
Other expenses	1,200.00		1,178.40		21.60

	Appropriations and Credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	Balance
Physical Education and Athletic Other Expenses	$15,995.00		15,307.68		687.32
Apprenticeship Tuition	200.00		45.00		155.00
Travel Outside State	950.00		945.33		4.67
Plans and Specifications for the proposed addition to N.H.S.	15,000.00		15,000.00		
Renovations to existing bldg. including cafeteria & other teacher stations, N.H.S.		50,000.00	20,361.58		29,638.42
Constructing an addition to the High School and for originally equipping and furnishing said addition.	200,000.00		64,568.60		135,431.40
Public Library					
Salaries	35,348.48		31,935.04	3,413.00	.44
Library Substitutes	800.00	950.00	1,750.00		
Other expenses	8,500.00	1,763.00	10,261.55		1.45
Renovation of Library	1,841.80		1,841.80		
Renovation to 2nd Floor Library		1,700.00	275.00		1,425.00
Recreations					
Moseley Woods	5,501.23		2,624.65		2,876.58
Atkinson Common	3,245.00		3,119.94		125.06
Survey Riverside Park	150.00				150.00
Reserve Fund	7,000.00	245.92		7,245.92	
Unclassified					
Damages to Persons & property & claims	4,111.45		2,539.53	1,485.00	86.92
Other City properties	1,000.00		594.83		405.17
Workmen's Compensation	500.00		281.89	200.00	18.11
City Clocks	200.00		200.00		
World War #2 Honor Roll	200.00		200.00		
Memorial Day Exercises	475.00		475.00		
Memorial Day G.A.R.	400.00		344.20		55.80
Firemen's Memorial Sunday	175.00		150.00		25.00
Spanish War Veterans	150.00				150.00
Veterans Foreign Wars	111.00		107.40		3.60
Disabled American Veterans	100.00		100.00		
American Legion	100.00		100.00		
Jewish War Veterans	100.00				100.00
Veterans Memorial Korean War	500.00				500.00
Christmas Decorations	100.00		96.80		3.20
Fourth of July Celebration	1,000.00		947.70		52.30

	Appropriations and Credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	Balance
Citizens Economic Development Commission	2,500.00		769.91		1,730.09
Travel Outside State-Citizens Economic Development Commission	550.91		351.56		199.35
Yankee Homecoming Celebration	1,500.00		1,499.99		.01
Co. D. 101st Engineers Battalion		250.00	249.95		.05
Band Concerts		773.00	769.00		4.00
Greenhead Control	505.00		505.00		
Insurance City Buildings	8,848.06	577.36	9,374.37		51.05
Workmen's Compensation Insurance	9,380.19	610.09	9,990.28		
Parking Meters					
Service and Maintenance		1,300.00	1,225.00		75.00
Officer collecting meter money		749.73	749.73		
Parking signs and Posts	636.12	1,200.00	1,826.61		9.51
Repairs and parts	419.45	600.00	558.80		460.65
Other expenses	86.52	250.00	157.30	155.37	23.85
Postage for mailing violation notices	38.00				38.00
Water Street Parking lot Expense	31.30	650.00	598.80		82.50
Painting Yellow Curbings for year 1962		50.00	50.00		
Dog Officer					
Salary	440.00		440.00		
Fees for board and killing dogs	500.00	373.00	848.00		25.00
Civil Defense					
Salary of Director	3,000.00		3,000.00		
Clerical Assistance	1,100.00		1,092.60		7.40
Other expenses	2,800.00		2,793.37		6.63
Civil Defense Headquarters		754.60	754.60		
Civil Defense Emergency Gov't. Center 1963		250.00			250.00
Surplus property	500.00		349.85	100.00	50.15
Travel Outside State	150.00			150.00	
Municipal Retirement					
Administration	2,500.00		2,500.00		
Pension Accumulation	46,590.35		46,590.35		
Military Service	217.37		217.37		
Life Guard-Summer Program at Plum Island	2,500.00		2,473.60		26.40
Golden Age Project	350.00		349.94		.06
Purchase of property, 21-23-25-27 Inn St.		15,375.00	15,375.00		
Purchase of land & bldgs. 4-6-8 Inn St.		4,650.00	4,650.00		
Conservation Committee	500.00		493.50		6.50

City Auditor

	Appropriations and Credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	Balance
Water Department					
Salaries and Wages	86,703.78		86,703.78		
Other expenses	60,918.68	28,000.00	80,104.71		8,813.97
Interest	8,225.00		8,225.00		
Indebtedness	42,416.20	583.80	43,000.00		
Interest and Maturing Debt					
Indebtedness	65,000.00		65,000.00		
Interest on debt	18,483.30		13,401.25	4,448.36	633.69
	$2,718,022.58	218,547.01	2,646,881.66	54,418.61	235,269.32

Borrowing Capacity

December 31, 1962			
Average valuation for three years			$30,581,253.
Debt limit 2½% of $30,581,253.		$764,531.	
Gross Debt	$1,541,000.		
Debt Outside Limit:			
Water	$286,000.		
School Project Loan Chapter 645, Acts 1948	$1,130,000.		
Total Debt outside Limit	$1,416,000.		
Debt within the Limit		$125,000.	
Borrowing Capacity December 31, 1962		$639,531.	

Municipal Indebtedness

Gross City Debt January 1, 1962		$899,000.
Debt Incurred during 1962		
School Project Loan		$750,000.
Debt Paid During 1962		
Sewer Loan	$10,000.	
Water Loans	48,000.	
School Repairs Loans	5,000.	
School Project Loan	45,000.	
		$108,000.
Increase in Debt 1962		$642,000.
Gross City Debt December 31, 1962		$1,541,000.

Funded Debt

The funded debt of the city at the close of books December 31, 1961 was	$899,000.
During the year 1962, the following loan was authorized: School Project Loan	$750,000.
Maturities paid or appropriated for during the year 1962 including Water Bonds, amounted to	$108,000.

The total funded debt December 31, 1962 was $1,541,000. making a net increase of $642,000.

December 31, 1962

Bonds and Notes	Rate	Issued	Due	Amount
Water	1½%	1950	Apr. 1, 1963-65	$12,000.
Water	2¼	1953	June 1, 1963-68	24,000.
School Repairs	2¼	1953	June 1, 1963	5,000.
Sewer	1.80%	1954	Sept. 1, 1963-74	120,000.
School Project	2.40%	1956	Feb. 1, 1963-71	380,000.
Water Loan	2.80%	1957	Dec. 1, 1963-66	20,000.
*Water Loan	2.90%	1958	Apr. 1, 1963-70	40,000.
Water Loan	3,20%	1961	Apr. 1, 1963-76	190,000.
School Project Loan	2.90%	1962	July 1, 1963-77	750,000.
				$1,541,000.

*Paid out of general taxation

BUDGET FOR 1962

GENERAL GOVERNMENT	
City Council	
Salary of Clerk of Committees	$450.00
Salaries of Councillors	3,300.00
Other expenses	1,600.00
Mayor's Department	
Salary of Mayor	2,500.00
Salary of Secretary to Mayor	3,252.53
Other expenses	900.00
Travel Outside State	500.00
Auditor's Department	
Salary of City Auditor	6,294.54
Salary of Principal Clerk	3,878.70
Other expenses	1,727.00
Treasurer and Collector's Department	
Salary of Treasurer and Collector	5,764.10
Salary of Clerk, Senior Clerk-Sten. (C.Squire)	3,711.68
Salary of Clerk, Senior Clerk-Typise (M.Moore)	3,551.84
Other expenses	6,800.00
Expense of Bond and Note Issue	800.00
Foreclosure of Tax Titles	300.00
Salary of Custodian of Tax Titles	100.00
Assessors' Department	
Salary of Chairman, Board of Assessors	4,833.56
Salaries of Assessors (2)	9,250.84
Other expenses	2,500.00
City Clerk's Department	
Salary of City Clerk	5,764.10
Other expenses	1,105.00
Old Records and Typewriting	325.00
Vital Statistics	250.00
Law Department	
Salary of City Solicitor	4,000.00
City Solicitor, extra duty performed	1,000.00
Other expenses	1,000.00
City Messenger	
Salary of City Messenger	4,053.24
Salary of Assistant City Messenger	1,000.00
Election and Registration	
Salary of Clerk, Board of Registrars	275.00
Salaries of Registrars (3)	825.00
Registration	1,475.00
Other expenses	5,000.00
City Hall	4,800.00
Painting and Improvements, City Hall	1,000.00
License Commissioners	
Salary of Chairman	550.00
Salaries of Commissioners (2)	660.00
Clerical Services	250.00
Other expenses	225.00
Planning Board	500.00
Newburyport Redevelopment Authority	150.00
Board of Appeals	100.00
Personnel Board other expenses	125.00
Enforcement of Zoning Law	50.00
Shellfish Constable	100.00
Testing and Seeding Clam Flats	350.00

POLICE DEPARTMENT	
Salary of Marshal	5,890.77
Salaries of 2 Captains	10,038.06
Salaries of 13 Policemen	59,275.71
Salary of Building Custodian	3,633.12
Salaries of extra policemen	3,500.00
Paid Holidays	3,230.80
Other expenses	7,000.00
Police Pension	2,920.00
Target Practice	200.00
Sending two Officers to State Police Academy	350.00
Clothing Allowance permanent Police Officers	900.00
FIRE DEPARTMENT	
Salary of Chief	5,637.60
Salary of Assistant Chief	900.00
Salaries of 2 Captains	6,775.00
Salaries of 2 Lieutenants	9,393.00
Salaries of 16 Permanent Firefighters	68,600.00
Salaries of 4 Call Captains	1,240.00
Salaries of 30 Call Firefighters	9,000.00
Other expenses	5,000.00
Paid Holidays	2,250.10
Fire Pensions	16,427.41
FIRE ALARM AND INSPECTIONS	
Fire Alarm and Wires	
Salary of Superintendent	1,100.00
Other expenses	2,750.00
Inspection of Buildings	
Salary of Inspector	1,050.00
Other expenses	325.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures	
Salary	650.00
Other expenses	200.00
TREE, PARK AND CEMETERIES	
Salary of Supt. of Tree, Parks and Cemeteries	6,040.00
Park and Tree Department Headquarters	1,200.00
Dutch Elm Disease Control	12,500.00
Control and suppression other public nuisances	8,250.00
Removal of Tree Stumps	3,000.00
Tree other expenses	3,500.00
New Trees	1,750.00
Vacation Pay	1,300.00
City Parks	16,000.00
Cemetery other expenses	7,500.00
HEALTH AND SANITATION	
Salary of Agent and Milk Inspector	4,426.24
Salary Junior Clerk and Typist	2,850.19
Miscellaneous	7,000.00
School Dental Clinic and for Well Child Conference	600.00
Salary of Inspector of Animals	350.00
Salary of School Physician	600.00
Gas Inspector	350.00
Garbage, Ashes & Rubbish Collection & Disposal, including Dead animal collection & disposal	52,000.00
HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT	
Salary of Superintendent	5,515.86
Sewer Maintenance	12,000.00
Sewer Construction	5,500.00
Street Cleaning	13,500.00
Maintenance and supplies, Highway Headquarters	6,000.00
Repairs City Trucks and Equipment	12,000.00
Highway Repairs	18,000.00
Culverts	7,000.00

Street Oiling		17,000.00
Sidewalks and Edgestones		13,000.00
Highway Miscellaneous		4,500.00
Vacation Pay		4,000.00
Road Repairs, Plum Island		2,500.00
Traffic Lighting		400.00
Street Lighting		26,000.00
Street Lighting, Plum Island		900.00
Gas, oil and anti-freeze, City Departments		9,000.00
Snow and Ice Removal		25,000.00
Drainage		8,000.00
Chapter 90		8,500.00
Goodwin's Landing		300.00
Janvrin's Landing		300.00
Comfort Station Plum Island		350.00
Repairs to Plum Island Comfort Station		250.00
HARBOR MASTER		
Salary of Harbor Master		450.00
Other expenses		275.00
PUBLIC WELFARE		
Salaries	47,420.00	
Administration Expenses	5,000.00	
Total	52,420.00	
Less est. Fed. Adm. Grants	-23,000.00	
Less bal. Fed. Adm. Account	- 8,555.57	20,864.43
Welfare other expenses		25,000.00
Disability Assistance		35,000.00
Aid to Dependent Children		56,000.00
Old Age Assistance		150,000.00
Medical Assistance for the Aged		70,000.00
VETERANS' BENEFITS		
Salary of Director of Veterans' Services		5,051.07
Salary of Clerk-Stenog.		3,252.53
Veterans' Benefits		45,000.00
Veterans' Services, Travel		200.00
Care of Soldiers' Graves		500.00
Grave Registration Officer		200.00
PUBLIC LIBRARY		
Salaries		
Katherine M. Kuechle	5,278.36	
Elizabeth M. Brennan	3,112.47	
Eleanor M. Clancy	3,551.84	
Grace L. Colby	2,978.44	
Eleanor E. Gannon	3,551.84	
Bessie W. P. Hills	3,112.47	
(B.E.Moody, retired) Jr. Assist.S-1	2,610.00	
Eleanor H. Rogers	3,112.47	
Marion G. Todd	3,112.47	
Dorothy M. Walton	1,295.00	
John Szymura	3,633.12	35,348.48
Substitutes		800.00
Other expenses		8,500.00
UNCLASSIFIED		
Moseley Woods		2,000.00
Atkinson Common		3,200.00
Reserve Fund		7,000.00
Damages to Persons and Property, and Claims		4,000.00
Other City Properties		1,000.00
Workmen's Compensation		500.00
World War #2 Honor Roll		200.00
City Clocks		200.00
Memorial Day Exercises		475.00

NEWBURYPORT

Memorial Day G.A.R.		400.00
Firemen's Memorial Sunday		175.00
Spanish War Veterans		150.00
Veterans Foreign Wars		100.00
Disabled American Veterans		100.00
American Legion		100.00
Jewish War Veterans		100.00
Christmas Decorations		100.00
Fourth of July Celebration		1,000.00
Insurance City Buildings		8,848.06
Workmen's Compensation Insurance		9,380.19
Citizens' Economic Development Commission		2,500.00
Economic Development Comm. Travel Outside State		500.00
Yankee Homecoming Celebration		1,500.00
Golden Age Club		350.00
Conservation Committee		500.00
Lifeguard Summer Program		2,500.00
DOG OFFICER		
Salary of Dog Officer		440.00
Fees for Board and Killing Dogs		500.00
CIVILIAN DEFENSE		
Salary of Director		3,000.00
Clerical Assistance		1,100.00
Other expense		2,800.00
Surplus property		500.00
Travel Outside State		150.00
MUNICIPAL RETIREMENT		
Administration		2,500.00
Pension Accumulation		46,590.35
Military Service Credit		217.37
INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT		
Interest on debt		18,000.00
Indebtedness		65,000.00
WATER DEPARTMENT		
Salaries:		
E. Arthur	2,727.45	
W. Berry	4,739.76	
C. Bridges	4,739.76	
H. Cote	1,550.34	
R. Estabrooks	4,739.76	
F. Hanson	3,340.80	
T. Healey	4,530.96	
E. Knights	3,486.96	
H. Lanen	4,739.76	
C. Lunt	5,764.10	
D. MacRae	4,739.76	
B. McPhail	3,340.80	
R. Orfant	3,486.96	
V. Perry	4,426.24	
R. Rayno	5,764.10	
J. Reardon	3,988.08	
M. Reardon	2,850.19	
B. Skovron	3,486.96	
W. Smith	3,800.16	
K. Stevens	3,486.96	
H. Russell	3,340.80	
E. Shute	3,633.12	86,703.78
Other expenses		60,452.02
Interest		8,225.00
Indebtedness		42,416.20

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT	
Salaries	756,645.00
Other expenses	159,057.00
Physical Education and Athletic Salaries	9,400.00
Physical Education and Athletic other expenses	15,995.00
Summer Playgrounds Salaries	3,160.00
Summer Playgrounds other expenses	1,200.00
Apprenticeship Tuition	200.00
Travel Outside State	950.00

SUMMARY

General Government	$96,947.13
Police Department	96,938.46
Fire Department	125,223.11
Fire Alarm and Inspections	6,075.00
Tree, Park and Cemeteries	61,040.00
Health and Sanitation	68,176.43
Highway Department	199,515.86
Harbor Master	725.00
Charities	356,864.43
Veterans' Benefits	54,203.60
Public Library	44,648.48
Unclassified	46,878.25
Dog Officer	940.00
Civil Defense	7,550.00
Municipal Retirement	49,307.72
Interest and Maturing debt	83,000.00
Water Department	197.797.00
School Department	946,607.00
	$2,442,437.47

BUDGET FOR 1963

GENERAL GOVERNMENT	
City Council	
Salary of Clerk of Committees	$450.00
Salaries of Councillors	3,300.00
Other expenses	1,600.00
Travel Outside State	400.00
Mayor's Department	
Salary of Mayor	2,500.00
Salary of Secretary to Mayor	3,398.89
Vacation Pay Secretary 2 wks	124.62
Other expenses	900.00
Travel Outside State	500.00
Auditor's Department	
Salary of City Auditor	6,577.79
Salary of Principal Clerk	4,053.24
Other expenses	1,800.00
Treasurer and Collector's Department	
Salary of Treasurer and Collector	6,023.48
Salary of Clerk, Sr.-Clerk-Sten. (C. Squire)	3,711.68
Salary of Clerk, Sr.-Clerk-Typist (M. Moore)	3,551.84
Salary of Clerk, Sr.-Clerk-Typist (M. Duggan)	2,978.44
Other expenses	5,800.00
Expense of Bond and Note Issue	1,800.00
Foreclosure of Tax Titles	300.00
Salary of Custodian of Tax Titles	100.00
Assessors' Department	
Salary of Chairman, Board of Assessors	4,833.56
Salaries of Assessors (2)	9,250.84
Other expenses	2,500.00
City Clerk's Department	
Salary of City Clerk	5,764.10
Other expenses	1,105.00
Old Records and Typewriting	325.00
Vital Statistics	250.00
Law Department	
Salary of City Solicitor	4,000.00
City Solicitor extra duties performed	1,000.00
Other expenses	1,000.00
City Messenger	
Salary of City Messenger	4,053.24
Salary of Assistant City Messenger	1,000.00
Election and Registration	
Salary of Clerk, Board of Registrars	275.00
Salaries of Registrars (3)	825.00
Registration	1,475.00
Other expenses	4,500.00
City Hall	4,800.00
Painting and Improvements, City Hall	1,000.00
License Commissioners	
Salary of Chairman	550.00
Salaries of Commissioners (2)	660.00
Clerical Services	250.00
Other expenses	225.00
Planning Board	250.00
Newburyport Redevelopment Authority	1,000.00
Board of Appeals	200.00
Personnel Board other expenses	125.00
Enforcement of Zoning Law	50.00
Shellfish Constable	100.00
Testing and Seeding Clam Flats	350.00

POLICE DEPARTMENT	
Salary of Marshal	$6,154.38
Salary of Captain	5,243.49
Salary of Lieutenant	4,799.79
Salaries of Policemen	62,170.00
Salary of Building Custodian	3,633.12
Salaries of extra Policemen	4,000.00
Paid Holidays	3,368.00
Other expenses	5,900.00
Police Pension	2,920.00
Target Practice	200.00
Sending two Officers to State Police Academy	350.00
Clothing Allowance permanent Police Officers (Letter from Mayor to City Marshal)	900.00
FIRE DEPARTMENT	
Salary of Chief	5,890.77
Salary of Captain	5,243.49
Salaries of Lieutenants	19,209.00
Salary of permanent Firefighter-Mechanic	5,016.42
Salaries of Permanent Firefighters	66,315.00
Salaries of Call Lieutenants	1,240.00
Salaries of 30 Call Firefighters	9,000.00
Other expenses	7,000.00
Clothing Allowance	1,050.00
Paid Holidays	3,810.00
Fire Pensions	16,500.00
Fire Hose (2½" Hose)	3,000.00
FIRE ALARM AND INSPECTIONS	
Fire Alarm and Wires	
Salary of Superintendent	1,100.00
Other expenses	2,750.00
Inspection of Buildings	
Salary of Inspector	1,050.00
Other expenses	425.00
Inspection of Plumbing	
Plumbing Inspector & Deputy Inspector (Fees based on permits issued)	1,100.00
Other expenses	25.00
Inspector of Gas	
Salary of Inspector	350.00
Other expenses	50.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures	
Salary	650.00
Other expenses	250.00
TREE, PARK AND CEMETERIES	
Salary of Supt. of Tree, Parks and Cemeteries	6,040.00
Park & Tree Department Headquarters	1,200.00
Dutch Elm Disease Control	10,500.00
Control and suppression other public nuisances	8,250.00
Removal of tree stumps	2,000.00
Tree other expenses	3,500.00
New Trees	1,750.00
Vacation Pay	1,300.00
City Parks	19,000.00
Cemetery other expenses	6,500.00
HEALTH AND SANITATION	
Salary of Agent-Milk Inspector	4,625.42
Salary Junior Clerk and Typist	2,978.44
Miscellaneous	7,000.00
School Dental Clinic and for Well Child Conference	600.00
Salary Inspector of Animals	350.00
Salary School Physician	600.00

HEALTH AND SANITATION, continued		
Garbage, ashes & rubbish Collection & disposal, including dead animals collection and disposal		$52,000.00
HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT		
Salary of Superintendent		5,764.10
Sewer Maintenance		12,000.00
Sewer Construction		5,500.00
Street Cleaning		13,500.00
Maintenance and supplies, Highway Headquarters		6,000.00
Repairs City Trucks and Equipment		12,000.00
Highway Repairs		18,000.00
Culverts		7,000.00
Street Oiling		17,000.00
Sidewalks and Edgestones		13,000.00
Highway Miscellaneous		4,500.00
Vacation Pay		4,000.00
Road Repairs, Plum Island		2,500.00
Repairs Parking Lot Plum Island		2,500.00
Traffic Lighting		450.00
Street Lighting		27,000.00
Street Lighting, Plum Island		900.00
Gas, oil and anti-freeze, City Departments		9,000.00
Snow and Ice Removal		30,000.00
Drainage		8,000.00
Chapter 90		8,500.00
Goodwin's Landing		300.00
Janvrin's Landing		300.00
Comfort Station Plum Island		350.00
Repairs to Plum Island Comfort Station		250.00
HARBOR MASTER		
Salary of Harbor Master		450.00
Other expenses		275.00
PUBLIC WELFARE		
Salaries		
Director, R. Dennett	7,020.00	
Social Worker, E. M. Howard	4,980.00	
Social Worker, A. G. Murphy	5,220.00	
Social Worker, M. A. Roaf	5,460.00	
Social Worker, D. H. Twomey	5,460.00	
Principal Clerk, M. K. Kelley	4,620.00	
Jr. Clk-Stenog. M. M. Patten	3,420.00	
Jr. Clk-Stenog. D. A. Sadowski	3,060.00	
Sr. Clk-Typist, H. G. Barrett	3,360.00	
Jr. Clk-Typist, M. Reardon	2,940.00	
Jr. Clk-Typise, M. Chase	2,940.00	
Med. Consultant, Dr. D. Leary	300.00	
Chairman Board Pub. Welfare	150.00	
Board Members (2)	200.00	
	$49,130.00	
Administration expenses	5,000.00	
Total	54,130.00	
Less est. Fed. Adm. Grants	27,000.00	
Less bal. Fed. Adm. Account	4,000.00	
		23,130.00
Welfare other expenses		22,000.00
Disability Assistance		35,000.00
Aid to Dependent Children		51,000.00
Old Age Assistance		130,000.00
Medical Assistance for the Aged		70,000.00
VETERANS' BENEFITS		
Salary of Director of Veterans' Services		5,051.07
Salary of Clerk-Stenog		3,252.53
Veterans' Benefits		45,000.00
Veterans' Services, Travel		150.00

VETERANS' BENEFITS, continued		
Care of Soldiers' Graves		500.00
Grave Registration Officer		200.00
PUBLIC LIBRARY		
Salaries:		
Katherine M. Kuechle	5,515.86	
Elizabeth M. Brennan	3,252.53	
Eleanor M. Clancy	3,711.68	
Eleanor E. Gannon	3,711.68	
Bessie W. P. Hills	3,252.53	
Janet Kalashian	2,727.45	
Eleanor H. Rogers	3,252.53	
Marion G. Todd	3,252.53	
Dorothy M. Walton	325.75	
Junior Library Assistant	2,610.00	
John Szymura	3,633.12	35,245.66
Substitutes		800.00
Other expenses		8,500.00
UNCLASSIFIED		
Moseley Woods		2,000.00
Atkinson Common		3,200.00
Reserve Fund		10,000.00
Damages to Persons & Property & Claims		4,000.00
Other City Properties		1,000.00
Workmen's Compensation		500.00
World War #2 Honor Roll		200.00
City Clocks		200.00
Memorial Day Exercises		475.00
Memorial Day G.A.R.		400.00
Firemen's Memorial Sunday		175.00
Spanish War Veterans		150.00
Veterans' Foreign Wars		100.00
Disabled American Veterans		100.00
American Legion		100.00
Christmas Decorations		100.00
Fourth of July Celebration		1,000.00
Insurance City Buildings		8,848.06
Workmen's Compensation Insurance		9,857.23
Citizens' Economic Development Commission		2,500.00
Economic Development Comm. Travel outside State		500.00
Yankee Homecoming Celebration		1,500.00
Golden Age Club		350.00
Conservation Committee		500.00
Lifeguard Summer Program		2,500.00
DOG OFFICER		
Salary of Dog Officer		440.00
Fees for Board and Killing Dogs		800.00
CIVILIAN DEFENSE		
Salary of Director		3,000.00
Clerical Assistance		1,100.00
Other expense		2,800.00
Surplus property		500.00
MUNICIPAL RETIREMENT		
Administration		2,500.00
Pension Accumulation		53,749.51
Military Service Credit		228.08
INTEREST and MATURING DEBT		
Interest on Debt		33,150.45
Indebtedness		112,245.25

WATER DEPARTMENT		
Salaries		
E. Arthur	2,850.19	
W. Berry	4,739.76	
C. Bridges	4,739.76	
H. Cote	1,550.34	
R. Estabrooks	4,739.76	
F. Hanson	3,486.96	
T. Healey	4,530.96	
E. Knights	3,486.96	
H. Lanen	4,739.76	
C. Lunt	5,764.10	
D. MacRae	4,739.76	
B. McPhail	3,486.96	
R. Orfant	3,486.96	
V. Perry	4,426.24	
R. Rayno	5,764.10	
J. Reardon	3,988.08	
J. Kelleher	2,727.45	
B. Skovron	3,486.96	
W. Smith	3,988.08	
K. Stevens	3,486.96	
T. Tait	3,486.96	
E. Shute	3,800.16	
Overtime Pumping Station	350.00	
Extra Help and overtime Maintenance and Construction	1,500.00	89,347.22
Other expenses		86,486.00
Interest		7,045.00
Indebtedness		28,000.00
SCHOOL DEPARTMENT		
Salaries		852,671.00
Other expenses		164,622.00
Physical Education and Athletic Salaries		12,500.00
Physical Education and Athletic other expenses		19,208.00
Summer Playgrounds Salaries		3,160.00
Summer Playgrounds other expenses		1,200.00
Apprenticeship Tuition		200.00
Travel Outside State		1,400.00

SUMMARY

General Government	$101,586.72
Police Department	99,638.78
Fire Department	143,274.68
Fire Department and Inspections	7,750.00
Tree, Park and Cemeteries	60,040.00
Health and Sanitation	68,153.86
Highway Department	208,314.10
Harbor Master	725.00
Charities	331,130.00
Veterans' Benefits	54,153.60
Public Library	44,545.66
Unclassified	50,255.29
Dog Officer	1,240.00
Civil Defense	7,400.00
Municipal Retirement	56,477.59
Interest and Maturing Debt	145,395.70
Water Department	210,878.22
School Department	1,054,961.00
	$2,645,920.20

TRUSTEES OF NEWBURYPORT TRUST FUNDS - SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS
TREASURER'S ANNUAL REPORT

FUND	INVESTMENT	DUE	AMOUNT	1962 INCOME	PURPOSE
Emma L. Andrews	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	$1,000.00	$40.00	So. End Reading Room
Margaret Atwood	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	5,500.00	222.20	Poor and Religious
	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	5,500.00	226.88	Poor and Religious
Balch Fund	U.S. Steel - 4%	1983	10,000.00	400.00	Bartlett Mall
J. M. Bradbury	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	40.00	Gen'l. Use of Library
C. W. Bradstreet	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	40.00	Gen'l. Use of Library
John Bromfield	Mass. Hosp. Life Ins. Company	Demand	10,000.00	538.04	Sidewalks and Trees
Moses Brown	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	5,000.00	206.25	Schools
	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	5,000.00	202.00	Schools
	U.S. Steel - 4%	1983	5,000.00	200.00	Schools
W. O. Coffin	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	10,000.00	412.50	Books for Library
Lucy G. B. Colby	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	700.00	28.88	Replacement of old books.
Charlotte C. Cole	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	2,000.00	82.50	Supt. of Reading Room
John J. Currier	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	41.25	Npt. and Newbury Books
John N. Cushing	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	41.25	Pub. Lib. and purchase
Caleb Cushing	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	40.00	of books for High School Seniors.
A. E. Cutter	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	4,000.00	160.00	Gen'l. Use of Library
A. G. Cutter	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	25,432.17	1,049.07	Beautifying the City
	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	27,227.10	1,099.96	Beautifying the City
	Atch., Topeka & Santa Fe-4%	Oct.1,1995	1,000.00	40.00	Beautifying the City
	Chicago & Erie R.R. - 5%	May 1,1982	1,000.00	50.00	Beautifying the City
Annie D. Davis	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	40.00	Aged Ladies
Timothy Dexter	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	2,137.50	86.34	Poor
Nathan D. Dodge	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	1,020.00	42.08	Books for Library
Wm. H. P. Dodge	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	2,645.00	105.80	Books, Papers for Library
Susan M. Donnell	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	3,000.00	120.00	Gen'l. Use of Library
L. M. Follansbee	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	2,500.00	103.13	Poor
	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	1,206.25	48.72	Poor
Daniel Foster	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	250.00	10.31	Books for Library
J. A. Frothingham	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	40.00	Books for Library
A. M. Gorwaiz	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	100.00	4.13	Atkinson Common
S. A. Green	Salem Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	2,000.00	80.00	Books for Library

SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS (CONTINUED)

FUND	INVESTMENT	DUE	AMOUNT	1962 INCOME	PURPOSE
George Haskell	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	$1,072.50	$42.88	Books for Library
Doctor Healey	U.S.G. Bonds	1962		12.50	Books (Medical)
	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	20.00	
High School (Class '18)	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	427.23	17.08	Athletic Field
High School (Class '17)	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	443.64	17.72	Memorial
Wm. Horton Fund	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	11,000.00	440.00	Aged and Needy of Newburyport
Charles H. Knight	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	400.00	16.50	Atkinson Common
S. W. Marston	U.S. Steel - 4%	1983	5,000.00	200.00	Gen'l. Use of Library
Paul A. Merrill	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	40.00	School Prize
E. S. Moseley	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	41.25	Gen'l. Use of Library
	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	4,000.00	160.00	Gen'l. Use of Library
W. O. Moseley	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	8,600.80	343.14	Gen'l. Use of Library
	N.Y., N.H. & H. Railroad	July 1,2022	900.00	None	Gen'l. Use of Library
	Boston & Maine Railroad $1,000 4% Bond due 7/1/60 converted to:				
	Boston & Maine Certificate	Aug.1, 1963	20.00	None	Gen'l. Use of Library
	Boston & Maine Certificate	Aug.1, 1964	20.00	None	Gen'l. Use of Library
	Boston & Maine Certificate	Aug.1, 1965	5.71	None	Gen'l. Use of Library
	Boston & Maine Bond	Aug.1, 1965	914.29	54.86	Gen'l. Use of Library
Grace C. Moody	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	40.00	Public Library
Alice C. Moulton	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	1,858.26	74.32	As Trs. of Lib.Directs
Municipal Bldgs.	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	242.07	9.68	Replace loss by fire
Insurance Fund	N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. - 4%	July 1,2022	5,400.00	None	Replace loss by fire
Harlan W. Noyes	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	250.00	10.00	Library
Ethel Parton	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	2,100.00	84.00	Children's Books
Paul A. Pathe, Jr.	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	786.23	31.44	Public Library
George Pettingell	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	2,011.13	80.44	One-half to So. End Reading Room and one-half to Public Library.
Grace G. Pettingell	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	500.00	20.63	So. End Reading Room
M. P. Sawyer	Salem Savings Bank	Demand	5,000.00	200.00	Books for Library
M. H. Simpson	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	14,906.15	600.89	Sprinkling Streets
	N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R - 4%	July 1,2022	5,400.00	None	Sprinkling Streets

SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS (CONCLUDED)

FUND	INVESTMENT	DUE	AMOUNT	1962 INCOME	PURPOSE
M. H. Simpson	Boston & Maine R.R.-$1,500 4% Bond due 7/1/60 converted to:				
	Boston & Maine Certificate	Aug.1,1963	$30.00	none	Sprinkling Streets
	Boston & Maine Certificate	Aug.1,1964	30.00	none	Sprinkling Streets
	Boston & Maine Certificate	Aug.1,1965	8.58	none	Sprinkling Streets
	Boston & Maine Bond	Aug.1, 1965	1,371.42	$82.28	Sprinkling Streets
So. End Read. Room	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	5,452.73	224.90	Branch Library
	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	3,925.88	157.00	Branch Library
	1680 Broadway Corp.Bond 6½%	March 1,1939	500.00	none	Branch Library
	6th Ave. & 55th Corp. 6½%	Jan.15, 1940	283.75	none	Branch Library
	Real Est. corner Purchase and Marlboro Streets	Demand	4,000.00	none	
J. R. Spring	U.S. Steel - 4%	1983	10,000.00	400.00	Books for Library
	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	10,000.00	400.00	Books for Library
E. H. Stickney	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	10,774.01	430.96	Gen'l,Use of Library
Eben F. Stone	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	2,000.00	80.00	Gen'l. Use of Library
	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	1,704.07	68.16	Gen'l. Use of Library
	N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R.	July 1,2022	900.00	none	Gen'l. Use of Library
Benj. G. Sweetser	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	5,000.00	200.00	Gen'l. Use of Library
William C. Todd	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	12,554.37	501.30	Reading Room
	N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R.- 4%	July 1,2022	2,000.00	none	Reading Room
	Boston & Maine R.R.-4% Bond due 7/1/60 converted to:				
	Boston & Maine Certificate	Aug. 1,1963	20.00	none	Reading Room
	Boston & Maine Certificate	Aug. 1,1964	20.00	none	Reading Room
	Boston & Maine Certificate	Aug. 1,1965	5.71	none	Reading Room
	Boston & Maine Bond	Aug. 1,1965	914.29	54.86	Reading Room
R. N. Toppan	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	250.00	10.00	School Prize
Annie I. Wightman	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	8,728.94	349.12	Pub.Library Read. Room
A. Williams	Salem Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	40.00	Books for Library
			$296,949.78	$11,397.20	

SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS

TOTAL TRUST FUNDS $296,949.78

Divided as follows:

Newburyport Five Cents Savings Bank------	$62,953.48
Institution for Savings Bank----------	161,252.55
Mass. Hospital Life Ins. Company---------	10,000.00
Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe R.R.---------	1,000.00
Chicago & Erie Railroad----------	1,000.00
Salem Savings Bank----------	5,000.00
New York, New Haven & Hartford R.R.------	14,600.00
Boston & Maine Railroad----------	3,360.00
1680 Broadway Corporation----------	500.00
6th Avenue and 55th Street Corporation---	283.75
Real Est. corner Purchase & Marlboro Sts.	4,000.00
Salem Five Cents Savings Bank----------	3,000.00
U.S. Steel----------	30,000.00
	$296,949.78

Raymond C. Bousfield
Treasurer.

Births Registered
in
1 9 6 2

	Males	Females
January	17	11
February	16	14
March	15	18
April	17	11
May	8	17
June	17	15
July	20	17
August	33	24
September	20	16
October	22	30
November	19	21
December	15	17
	219	211

Nativity of Parents

	Father	Mother
Newburyport	179	191
U. S. Outside of Newburyport	248	232
Canada	2	6
China		1
Greece	1	
	430	430

	Males	Females
Births outside Newburyport, parents residing in the city.	12	8

	Males	Females
Births in Newburyport, parents residing elsewhere.	82	94

REPORT OF CITY REGISTRAR

Marriages Registered in 1962

January	1
February	10
March	9
April	6
May	13
June	20
July	11
August	11
September	16
October	11
November	10
December	7
	125

Nativity of Contracting Parties

	Bride	Groom
Newburyport	64	55
Outside Newburyport	53	65
Outside U.S.A.	8	5
	125	125

Deaths Recorded in 1962

	Males	Females
January	4	9
February	7	7
March	7	13
April	12	16
May	15	6
June	5	13
July	8	11
August	13	7
September	10	9
October	13	11
November	10	5
December	7	12
	111	119

Non-residents died in city: Males 35
Females 41
Residents of City dying elsewhere: Males 18
Females 13
Non-residents buried in City (not included in above): Males 5
Females 1

VERA M. KELLY,
City Registrar

ASSESSORS
ANNUAL REPORT

January 1, 1963

To His Honor the Mayor and
Members of the City Council
City Hall
Newburyport, Mass.

Gentlemen:

The Honorable Board of Assessors of the City of Newburyport hereby submits its report for the year 1962.

The City, County and State warrants call for the following amounts:

Total Appropriations G.L. Chap. 41, Sec.15A	$2,442,437.47		
Appropriations from Available Funds	266,893.65		$2,709,331.12
Other Amounts Water Acts 1908	10,000.00		10,000.00
	1962 Estimates	1961 Under Estimates	
State Assessments			
State Parks & Reservations	8,195.04		
State Audit & Examination of Municipal Accounts	3,796.96		
State Examination of Retirement System	61.12		
Shellfish Purification	156.28		
	12,209.40		12,209.40
	1962 Estimates	1961 Under Fstimates	
County Assessments			
County Tax	64,718.79	1596.96	
Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment	24,469.58		
County Bridges	5,211.10		
	94,399.47	1596.96	95,996.43
Overlay of Current Year			44,331.00
Gross Amount to be Raised			$2,871,867.95
Estimated Receipts & Available Funds			
Estimated Receipts	$1,105,812.43		
Available Funds	266,893.65		
Feb. 26, 1962 E & D Vote by City Council for Rate	40,000.00	1961 Over Estimate	
StateRecreation Outside of the Metropolitan District		627.37	
			1,413,333.45
Net Amount to be Raised by Taxation on Polls and Property			$1,458,534.50
Number of Polls	4118 at 2.00	$8,376.00	
Valuation Personal Property $2,611,800.	at $50.00	130,590.00	
Real Estate $26,391,370.	at $50.00	1,319,568.50	$1,458,534.50

The total amount of tax committed to the Collector of Taxes for collection was $1,458,534.50.

The gain in valuation for the year 1962 is as follows:

	1962	1961	Gain
Real Estate	$26,391,370.00	$26,082,540.00	$308,830.00
Personal	2,611,800.00	2,515,870.00	95,930.00
	$29,003,170.00	$28,598,410.00	$404,760.00

Showing an increase of $404,760.00.

The Board made thirteen commitments of Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes during the year 1962 as follows:

Date of Commitment	Cars	Valuation	Tax
#1 Mar. 21, 1962	540	$303,600.00	$19,964.98
#2 May 25, 1962	1693	870,520.00	57,028.17
#3 June 25, 1962	544	264,400.00	17,323.45
#4 August 15, 1962	925	458,730.00	29,772.99
#5 Sept. 6, 1962	518	318,780.00	17,783.55
#6 Oct. 5, 1962	904	396,480.00	24,736.33
#7 Oct. 25, 1962	574	354,750.00	16,498.24
#8 Nov. 30, 1962	802	561,610.00	17,459.46
#9 Dec. 12, 1962	313	227,820.00	3,586.25
#10 Jan. 21, 1963	268	179,460.00	2,617.60
#11 Feb. 5, 1963	7	6,350.00	175.33
#12 Feb. 12, 1963	6	20,000.00	1,105.50
#13 Feb. 26, 1963	2	1,250.00	50.05
	7096	$3,963,750.00	$208,101.90

The amount of abatements granted on Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes during the year 1962 is as follows:

Levy of 1960	$153.60
Levy of 1961	2,774.17
Levy of 1962	16,408.75
	$19,336.52

The amount of abatements granted on Polls, Personal Property and Real Estate during the year 1962 is as follows:

Levy of 1959	$93.00
Levy of 1960	199.60
Levy of 1961	426.88
Levy of 1962	39,606.70
	$40,326.18

The largest percentage of abatements granted during the year 1962 were due to statutory exemptions by State Legislative Acts since 1942 and amendments thereto.

We recommend that provisions for preservations of the records of the Board of Assessors be made and that our maps and plans should be brought up to date.

Respectfully submitted;

Malcolm G. Smith
Leo A. Barboro
William E. Welch

Board of Assessors

LICENSE BOARD

LICENSES ISSUED DURING THE YEAR 1962
BY THE NEWBURYPORT LICENSE COMMISSION

Common Victuallers All Alcoholic Licenses at $850.00 each

The Lodge Cafe Inc.
Sportsman's Lodge Inc.
Kay's Corner Cafe
John's Cafe Inc.
Duke's Corner Grill
Leary's Lunch
Twomey's Log Cabin Inc.
K & C Spa
Park Lunch Inc.
Labadini's Inc.
The Dexter Steak House
Riverview Restaurant 12 $10,200.00

Common Victuallers Wine & Malt Beverages at $500.00 each

Paul's Cafe
Flying Yankee Tap Room
Cozy Corner Cafe 3 $ 1,500.00

Package Goods Store All Alcoholic at $850.00 each

Canepa Brothers Inc.
J.A. Rochette & Son
Leary's Package Store Inc.
Sullivan & Lyons 4 $ 3,400.00

Package Goods Store Wine & Malt Beverages at $350.00 each

Chagros Package
Stickney's Beverage Shop 2 $ 700.00

Club All Alcoholic Beverages at $400.00 each

Elk's Club
North End Boat Club
Loyal Order Of Moose
Polish American Citizen's Club 4 $ 1,600.00

Club All Alcoholic Beverages at $300.00 each

Disables American Veterans 1 $ 300.00

Club Malt Beverages Only at $250.00 each

Neptune Veteran Fireman's Association 1 $ 250.00

Seasonal All Alcoholic Beverages at $600.00 each

Flying Yankee Tap Room
Leonardo 2 $ 1,200.00

Common Victualler's at $5.00 each
56 $ 280.00

Frozen Dessert at $5.00 each
32 $ 160.00

LICENSE BOARD

Lodging House Licenses at $2.00 each

9	$	18.00

Juke Box Licenses at $2.00 each

27	$	54.00

Clam Permits at $5.00 each

4	$	20.00

Worm Permits at .50 each

196	$	98.00

1 Day Malt Beverages Licenses at $10.00 each

Neptune Veteran Fireman's Association Tournament Wharf Ernest Guilford	3	$	30.00

Total amount collected on all licenses $19,810.00

SUMMARY

12	Common Victuallers All Alcoholic	$10,200.00
3	Common Victuallers Wine and Malt	$ 1,500.00
4	Package Goods Store All Alcoholic	$ 3,400.00
2	Package Goods Store Wine and Malt	$ 700.00
4	Club All Alcoholic Beverages	$ 1,600.00
1	Club All Alcoholic Beverages	$ 300.00
1	Club Malt Beverages Only	$ 250.00
2	Seasonal All Alcoholic Beverages	$ 1,200.00
3/1	Day Malt Beverages Only	$ 30.00
56	Common Victuallers	$ 280.00
32	Frozen Dessert	$ 160.00
9	Lodging House	$ 18.00
27	Juke Box	$ 54.00
4	Clam Permits	$ 20.00
196	Worm Permits	$ 98.00
	Total	$19,810.00

EXPENDITURES

Office Supplies	$ 87.79
Travel Expense	$ 12.25
Advertising	$ 30.00
	$ 130.04

Respectfully submitted

Carroll E. Dow

Carroll E. Dow
Chairman

To His Honor the Mayor and
Board of Councillors
of the City of Newburyport.

Gentlemen:

The whole number of Arrests during the year of 1962 for offences committed within the City of Newburyport is 695 of which 8 were of foreign birth 687 were born within the limits of the United States, 41 were females and 99 were minors.

Arrests Were for the Following Causes

Assault and Battery	41
Assault on Officers	4
Assault with a Dangerous Weapon	1
Assault with Intent to Rape	1
Breaking and Entering Night Time and Larceny	10
Breaking and Entering Day Time and Larceny	2
Carrying Concealed Weapons	1
Disposing of Refuse on Public Highway	2
Disorderly Conduct	2
Disturbing the Peace	12
Drunkenness	206
False Alarms	2
Gaming	3
Habitual School Offender	1
Inebriates	4
Insane	13
Interfering with an Officer	1
Keeping Unlicensed Dogs	3
Larceny	40
Lewd and Lascivious	5
Malicious Injury to Property	2
Neglected Children	3
Neglect of Children	1
Non-Support	53
Non-Payment of Fines	4
Obtaining Goods under False Pretences	1
Refusing to Assist Police Officer	1
Runaway Boys	1
Runaway Girls	3
Selling Mortgaged Property	1
Stubborn and Disobedient	6
Trespassing	1
Truants	1
Vagrancy	8
Violation of Probation	33
Violation of Illegitimate Child Act	8
Violation of the Fireworks Law	1
Violation of the Liquor Law	5
Violation of the Minor Law	2

Automobile Violations:

Allowing an Improper Person to Operate	1
Failing to Stop at Signal of Officer	7
Failing to Slow at Intersection	2
Operating Under Influence of Liquor	39
Operating So As To Endanger	26
Operating without License	9
Operating after Revocation	1
Operating Unregistered Motor Vehicle	4
Operating Uninsured Motor Vehicle	4

Automobile Violations:

Leaving the Scene of Accident	4
Speeding	55
Other Violations	37
Using Motor Vehicle without Authority	4

Disposed of as Follows

Appealed		30
Bound over to Grand Jury		7
Cases Continued		34
Cases Dismissed		36
Committed to Danvers Hospital		17
Committed to Essex County Training School and Suspended		1
Committed to Essex County Training School		1
Committed to State Farm, Bridgewater		2
Committed to State Farm, Bridgewater, Suspended		3
Committed to Youth Service and Suspended		14
Committed to Youth Service		6
Defaulted		15
Discharged by Court		24
Fined and Paid	$5912.00	256
Fined and Suspended	$ 310.00	7
House of Correction		61
House of Correction Suspended		51
Placed on File		51
Put on Probation		51
Released by Probation Officer		39
Turned over to Other Police		19
Turned over to Parents		4

Miscellaneous

Amount of Property Reported Lost	$11745.59
Amount of Property Recovered	$10925.16
Amount of Imprisonment Imposed (Days)	2645
Amount of Imprisonment Imposed (Days) Suspended	3190
Accidents Reported	152
Assisted Other Officers	111
Automobiles Stolen	47
Automobiles Recovered	47
Buildings found Open and Secured	361
Bicycles Stolen	41
Bicycles Recovered	35
Complaints Investigated	2149
Dangerous Wires and Poles Reported	8
Dead Animals Found On Streets	28
Defective Places in Streets Reported	15
Defective Places in Sidewalks Reported	20
Disturbances Suppressed without Arrest	5
Duty Calls	27606
Escorts Furnished Processions and Parades	6
Injured Persons Assisted	17
Intoxicated Persons Helped Home	12
Lights Found Burning in Buildings	5
Lights Reported Out in Stores	4
Lost Children Restored to Parents	14
Number of Visits to Pool Rooms	37
Officers For Extra Duty at Ward Rooms	22
Officers For Extra Duty at Church	5
Officers For Extra Duty	67
Officers For Extra Duty At Ball Games	44

Officers for Extra Duty at High School	10
Officers for Extra Duty at Dance Halls	27
Officers for Extra Duty at Theatres	52
Officers for Extra Duty at Circus	2
Search Warrants for Gaming Implement	1
Street Lights Reported Out	125
Sudden or Mysterious Death, Notified Medical Examiner	7
Water found Running in Buildings	10
Water Main Burst, Superintendent Notified	9
Windows found Open and Secured	50
Windows found Broken	93
Summons served for Other Police	159
Bicycles Registered	221
Drownings	1
False Alarm Sounded	20
Fatal Motor Vehicle Accident	1
Breaking and Entering Cases	52
Attempt to Break and Enter Cases	8
Finger Prints Taken	111
Persons Reported Missing from Home	22
Persons Bitten by Dogs	59
Persons Notified to License Dogs	327
Pistol Permits Issued	59
Guards for Money Transfers	450
Messages Delivered	342
No Fix Summons Issued	688
Number of Visits to Liquor Places	5875
Number of Visits to Parks and Playgrounds	232
Traffic Lights Reported Out	17

Respectfully submitted

James E. Sullivan

James E. Sullivan

City Marshal

REPORT OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT FOR THE YEAR 1962

Bell alarms	77
Bell alarms for fires	53
False alarms	18
Factory automatics(no fires)	6
Chiefs calls	3
Still alarms	265
Miscellaneous and assistance calls	95
Locked out persons assisted	11
Calls for rescue boat	8
Fatalities by fire	1
Firefighters injured in the line of duty	26
Fire permits issued	380

Breakdown of fires;

Building fires	45

How buildings occupied;

Dwellings	32
Stores	3
Restaurants	2
Factories	2
Gas station	1
Shed	1
School	1
Garage	1
Field office	1
Club	1

Grass and woods fires	67
Automobile fires	35
Oil burner fires	28
Dump and rubbish fires	22
Leaves in street	10
Washed away gasoline	8
Electrical fires	5
Motor fires	5
Chimney fires	4
Refrigerator fires	2
Washing machines	2
Gas stove	2
Gas leaking	2
Junk yard fires	2
Oil truck	1
Faulty smoke pipes	1
Mattress fires	1
Burning wires	1
Ash barrel	1
Submarine being salvaged	1

REPORT OF THE AMBULANCE SERVICE FOR 1962

Total ambulance calls---------- 757
Chrysler ambulance---------- 607
Cadillac ambulance---------- 109
Packard ambulance---------- 41
Total milage---------- 9943.9
Chrysler---------- 8441.9
Cadillac---------- 1166.2
Packard---------- 335.8
Manhours worked on ambulance 1281 hours and 37 minutes
Number of out of town trips made by ambulance------- 159
Breakdown;

Newbury	42	Middleton	2
West Newbury	18	Salisbury	2
Amesbury	12	Exeter, N.H.	2
Childrens Medical Center	11	Georgetown	2
Massachusetts General	10	West Roxbury Veterans	1
Jamaica Plain Veterans	10	St. Elizabeths Hosp	1
Lemuel Shattuck	8	Faulkner Hospital	1
Peter Bent Brigham Hosp	6	New England Baptist	1
Danvers	6	Pratt Diagnostic Clinic	1
Chelsea	4	Cambridge	1
Deaconess Hospital	4	Hanneman Hospital	1
Massachusetts Memorial	4	Bedford	1
Kittery, Maine	4	Beverly	1
Haverhill	3		

Number of out of town residents conveyed---------- 113
Breakdown;

Newbury	38	Gloucester	1
West Newbury	19	Watertown	1
Salisbury	12	Peabody	1
Amesbury	7	Dracut	1
Lawrence	5	Newton	1
Claremont, N.H.	2	Stoneham	1
Haverhill	2	Ipswich	1
Methuen	2	Winchendon	1
Woburn	2	Somerville	1
Randolph	2	Needham	1
Groveland	2	Boston	1
Rowley	1	Danvers	1
Georgetown	1	New York City	1
Brookline	1	Pawtucket, R.I.	1
Arlington	1		

Number of times oxygen administered---------- 43
Total time oxygen used---------- 9 hours and 22 minutes

Respectfully submitted,

Warren O. Page

Warren O. Page,
Chief of Fire Department.

To His Honor the Mayor
and the City Council
City of Newburyport, Mass.

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my annual report for the year 1962.

Number of business places checked	126
Scales and balances sealed	103
Scales and balances adjusted	5
Scales and balances condemned	1
Weights sealed	199
Gasoline pumps sealed	75
Gasoline pumps adjusted	7
Gasoline pumps condemned	2
Oil trucks sealed	32
Oil trucks adjusted	2
Bulk storage tanks sealed	4
Bulk storage tanks adjusted	1
Kerosene-Oil pumps sealed	27
Yard sticks sealed	4
Hawkers and Peddlers checked	24

I visited stores throughout the City during the year to check prepackaged meats, vegetables, fruits and goods. Found excellent conditions prevailing, and all stores and merchants most cooperative.

All oil turcks were sealed, plus the oil trucks in the neighboring communities of Newbury and salisbury.

All hawkers and peddlers were checked for licenses during the year, especially when parades were held.

Every gasoline pump was sealed and conditions were found to be excellent.

I turned into the City Treasurer the sum of $302.90, which was collected by me in fees for the year ending December 31, 1962

Respectfully submitted,

Leo H. Murray

Leo H. Murray, Sealer
Weights and Measures

CONTAGIOUS DISEASES REPORTED IN 1962

Chicken Pox	15
Dog Bites	44
German Measles	5
Hampster Bite	1
Infectious Hepatitis	3
Measles	6
Mumps	1
Scarlet Fever	4
Tuberculosis	5

BIOLOGICS DISPENSED

The department continued as the distributing center for biological supplies. The following were dispensed in 1962:

	NUMBER OF VIALS
Diphtheria-Tetanus Pertussis	106
Diphtheria and Tetanus Toxoids	9
Diphtheria and Tetanus Toxoids, for Adults	3
Immune Serum Globulin	336
Needles	33
Poliomyelitis	151
Silver Nitrate	30
Smallpox Vaccine	143
Schick Test	2
Tetanus Antitoxin	2
Tetanus Toxoid	42
Old Tuberculin	2
Typhoid-paratyphoid Vaccine	36

LICENSES ISSUED
PERMITS ISSUED

Burial Permits	
Carbonated Beverages	1
Day Care	2
Frozen Desserts	6
Funeral Directors	7
Gas Inspections	489
Masseurs	2
Milk Licenses	92
Motel	1
Pasteurization	1
Plumbing Inspections	200
Nursing and Rest Homes	5
Fees collected $1943.60	

BIRTHS

RESIDENTS	Male	126	
	Female	114	240
Non-RESIDENTS	Male	81	
	Female	89	
	Twins	2 Sets	170

DEATHS

RESIDENTS	Male	75	
	Female	79	154
NON-RESIDENTS	Male	32	
	Female	39	71

Residents Died Here, Buried Here	108
Residents Died Elsewhere, Buried Here	3
Non-Residents Died Here, Buried Here	6
Non-Residents Died Elsewhere, Buried Here	7
Ashes	3
Removals	4

RESIDENT DEATHS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THE INTERNATIONAL LISTINGS

I.	INFECTIOUS AND PARASITIC DISEASES (1-44)		
	30d	Aneurysm of the aorta	1
II.	CANCER AND OTHER TUMORS (45-57)		
	45f	Pharynx	1
	46b	Stomach	1
	d	Rectum and anus	3
	e	Intestines (except duodenum and rectum)	4
	f	Liver and biliary passages	3
	g	Pancreas	3
	47d	Lung	7
	48b	Other and unspecified sites	2
	49a	Ovary	3
	50	Cancer of the breast	3
	51b	Prostate	1
	52a	Kidney	2
	55c	Thyroid gland	1
	55e	Other and unspecified organs	4
III.	RHEUMATISM, DISEASES OF NUTRITION AND OF THE ENDOCRINE GLANDS, OTHER GENERAL DISEASES, AND AVITAMINOSES (58-71)		
	61	Diabetes mellitus	2
IV	DISEASES OF THE BLOOD AND BLOOD-FORMING ORGANS (72-76)		
	73d	Other and unspecified anemias	1
	74a	Leukemias	2
VI	DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS (80-89)		
	81a	Simple meningitis	1
	82	Diseases of the spinal cord	1
	83a	Cerebral hemorrhage or effusion	26
	b	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	10
	c	Cerebral softening	1
VII	DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM (90-103)		
	91a	Bacterial endocarditis	1
	93d	Chronic myocarditis and myocardial degeneration, not specified as rheumatic	19
	e	Other myocarditis (not specified)	4
	94a	Diseases of the coronary arteries	58
	96	Aneurysm (except of heart and aorta)	1
	97	Arteriosclerosis (except coronary or renal sclerosis	3
	103	Other diseases of the circulatory system	1

VIII	DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (104-114)		
	108	Lobar pneumonia	3
	109	Pneumonia (unspecified)	4
	111c	Chronic and unspecified congestion of the lungs	1
	112	Asthma	1
	113	Pulmonary emphysema	3
	114e	Other and unspecified diseases of the respiratory system	1
IX	DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM (115-129)		
	118	Other diseases of the stomach (except cancer)	1
	120b	Ulceration of the intestines (except duodenum)	1
	122b	Intestinal obstruction	2
	123	Other diseases of the intestines	1
	124b	Cirrhosis of the liver	2
	125b	Other diseases of the liver	1
	129	Peritonitis (cause not stated)	1
X	DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM (130-139)		
	131a	Arteriosclerotic kidney	1
	132	Nephritis unspecified (10 years of age or over)	2
	133a	Pyelitis, pyelonephritis and pyelocystitis	1
	b	Other diseases of the Kidneys and ureters	1
XII	DISEASES OF THE SKIN AND CELLULAR TISSUE (151-153)		
	152	Phlegmon and acute abscess	1
	153	Other diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	1
XV	DISEASES PECULIAR TO THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE (158-161)		
	159	Premature birth (cause not stated)	4
	160c	Other injuries at birth	1
XVII	VIOLENT OR ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (163-198)		
	164b	Suicide by other means	1
	170c	Automobile accidents (except collisions with trains or streetcars)	6
	182	Accidental mechanical suffication	1
	183	Accidental drowning	2
	186a	Fall	2
	195e	Other and unspecified accidents	3
XVIII	ILL-DEFINED AND UNKNOWN CAUSES (199-200)		
	200a	Ill defined	5

Premature Infants - 18 infants weighing less than five and one-half pounds at birth were reported to the dealth department; four of these cases were eligible for financial assistance.

Pre-school Vaccinations - 184 children received smallpox vaccinations on the tenth of May.

Polio Clinics - 4011 children, three months to seniors in high school, received Type I Sabin oral vaccine in May; Type III was given to 3664 children in June.

Respectfully submitted,

Joseph L. McLaughlin

Joseph L. McLaughlin, R.S.
Agent

REPORT OF BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

To His Honor the Mayor
and
Members of the City Council

Gentlemen:

The gross expenditures of the Board of Public Welfare for the year 1962 were $686,557.79. The receipts for 1962 were $577,362.66, leaving an approximate net cost to the City of Newburyport of $109,195.13.

Old Age Assistance has shown another decrease in 1962 over 1961, but Federal and State laws which have been enacted during the past year should show a definite increase in 1963 for this category of assistance. This new legislation included decreas in legal contributions, increase in Transportation Allowance, and less rigid controls eligibility and budgetary requirements.

Medical Assistance for the Aged is very difficult to estimate. On the one hand, if the President's Medical Aid to the Aged program under Social Security passes, there will be a decided decrease in this category. On the other hand, if the passage of this program fails, another upsurge is foreseen in this expenditure.

The Aid to Dependent Children program showed an unexpected decrease in expenditures over 1961. However, we predict a definite increase during 1963 in this category of assistance.

Disability Assistance is another category of assistance which will be expected to rise.

General Relief showed a great decrease in the first nine months of 1962, but due to circumstances beyond our control in an unexpected increase in the case load of this category, the overall expenditure for the year fails to portray the true results of the efficient case work being carried on in this Department.

The State has authorized an additional Social Worker and Junior Clerk Stenographer which is in line with the increased Federal and State participation. The present Welfare Compensation Plan, as amended in 1962, provides that all personnel be paid in accordance with their proper increments. Because of the gradual step-rate adjustments being provided over the past several years, we are not faced with the payment of a huge lump-sum increase as are many other cities and towns throughout the Commonwealth.

Renovations are still foreseen for this Department, but the difficulty in obtaining general bids for this improvement has held up these alterations.

We would like to remind the Mayor, Members of the City Council and the general public that we are striving at all times to render adequate assistance at a minimal cost to the city.

Respectfully submitted,

Henry W. Jolray, Chairman

DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

1962

RECEIPTS

	Gross Expenditures	Federal	State	Other Cities & Towns	Can. & Refunds	Re-coveries	Other (OAA Meal Tax)	Approx.Net Cost to City
* O.A.A.	$316,373.23	$156,747.68	$ 86,492.91	$3,241.36	$2,363.76	$19,620.07	$16,082.60	$31,824.85
* M.A.A.	142,063.50	66,859.72	47,569.02	---	811.52	1,746.35	---	25,076.89
* A.D.C.	100,621.58	44,374.96	34,394.24	---	2,257.75	300.00	---	19,294.63
* D.A.	54,292.15	18,536.52	21,492.74	---	755.09	1,108.54	---	12,399.26
* G.R.	20,355.27	---	10,293.95	2,343.31	559.05	---	---	7,158.96
TOTALS	$633,705.73	$286,518.88	$200,242.86	$5,584.67	$6,747.17	$22,774.96	$16,082.60	$95,754.59

* Old Age Assistance
* Medical Assistance for the Aged
* Aid to Dependent Children
* Disability Assistance
* General Relief

1962

	Gross Expenditures	Receipts Federal & State, etc.		Approx. Net Cost to City
Welfare Adm. including Salaries	$52,852.06	$26,522.90	$12,888.62	$13,440.54

Gross Total Expenditures Including Administration	$686,557.79
Gross Total Receipts Including Administration	577,362.66
Approximate Net Cost to City for all Categories of Assistance Including Administration	$109,195.13

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

1962

EXPENDITURES FOR ASSISTANCE

	O.A.A.	M.A.A.	A.D.C.	D.A.	G.R.	TOTALS
Cash Payments	$247,125.97	$ 4,532.48	$ 84,391.52	$31,401.99	$ 4,475.75	$371,927.71
Medical Vendor Payments	67,772.30	136,719.52	16,230.06	22,890.16	3,413.69	247,025.73
Other Vendor Payments	280.00	811.50	---	---	7,137.79	8,229.29
Payments to Other Cities & Towns on Newburyport Settled Cases	1,194.96	---	---	---	5,328.04	6,523.00
TOTAL Expenditures for all Categories of Assistance	$316,373.23	$142,063.50	$100,621.58	$54,292.15	$20,355.27	$633,705.73

WELFARE ADMINISTRATION

Salaries	$47,208.18
Other	5,643.88
TOTAL	$52,852.06

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

DRUGS

1962

	O.A.A.	M.A.A.	A.D.C.	D.A.	G.R.	TOTAL
Academy Pharmacy	$ ----	$ 88.70	$ ----	$ ----	$ ----	$ 88.70
Boyle's Drug Store	108.50	1,522.60	----	49.50	----	1,680.60
Colonial Pharmacy	1,414.91	2,328.95	76.30	11.30	----	3,831.46
Conley's Drug Store	----	148.20	----	----	----	148.20
Crescent Pharmacy	3.50	----	----	----	----	3.50
Eaton's Drug Store	5,648.30	2,781.10	861.60	1,506.90	178.58	10,976.48
Hayden's Family Pharmacy	6,687.00	2,142.20	561.15	536.55	238.90	10,165.80
Hefferan's Drug Store	47.25	----	----	----	----	47.25
Highland Pharmacy	----	247.60	----	----	----	247.60
Hoyt's Drug Store	2,641.60	1,240.95	372.65	269.60	27.80	4,552.60
D. L. Lynch Drug Store	3,053.28	538.15	224.05	169.50	3.75	3,988.73
Marvil Drug	----	12.00	----	----	----	12.00
Mass. General Hospital	21.05	----	----	97.95	----	119.00
Mass. Limb & Brace Co.	28.50	----	----	----	----	28.50
Mass. Memorial Hospital	----	----	4.20	----	----	4.20
North End Pharmacy	1,436.10	162.50	235.00	717.70	13.70	2,565.00
L. C. Phinney Co.	397.04	----	----	----	----	397.04
Richey's Drug Co.	----	4.00	----	----	----	4.00
Roche Pharmacy	58.90	234.50	----	----	----	293.40
Rowley Pharmacy	----	101.70	----	----	----	101.70
Saunders Drug Store	552.75	25.65	191.30	65.60	12.00	847.30
Zabriskie's Pharmacy(Ames)	581.00	130.00	----	----	----	711.00
Zabriskie's Pharmacy(Salis)	----	310.20	----	----	----	310.20
TOTALS	$22,679.68	$12,019.00	$2,526.25	$3,424.60	$474.73	$41,124.26

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

HOSPITALIZATION

1962

	O.A.A.	M.A.A.	A.D.C.	D.A.	G.R.	TOTALS	No. of DAYS
Amesbury Hospital	$ 404.00	$ 15.00	$ ----	$ 82.28	$ ----	$ 501.28	24
Anna Jacques Hospital	20,082.52	12,097.31	4,683.14	4,033.31	1,716.36	42,612.64	1,552
Childrens' Hospital	----	----	2,176.44	----	----	2,176.44	74
Hale Hospital	232.21	----	----	----	----	232.21	9
House of Good Samaritan	----	----	725.16	----	----	725.16	39
Joslin Clinic	6.15	----	----	----	----	6.15	
Manning Annex, Essex San.	----	1,091.30	----	3,986.80	----	5,078.10	458
Mass. Eye & Ear Infirmary	----	12.02	----	----	----	12.02	11
Mass. General Hospital	630.04	54.25	10.45	1,088.66	----	1,783.40	67
Mass. Memorial Hospital	326.28	----	207.90	470.93	12.30	1,017.41	25
New England Center	----	----	----	604.04	----	604.04	18
New England Deaconess Hosp.	----	466.96	----	187.40	----	654.36	13
Pondville Hospital	----	----	----	1,635.00	----	1,635.00	109
Robert Breck Brigham Hosp.	----	----	----	43.35	----	43.35	
Salem Hospital	55.32	----	----	----	3.50	58.82	2
Tewksbury Hospital	----	----	----	2,297.32	603.41	2,900.73	368
TOTALS	$21.736.52	$13,736.84	$7,803.09	$14,429.09	$2,335.57	$60,041.11	2,769

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

NURSING HOMES

1962

	O.A.A.	M.A.A.	A.D.C.	D.A.	G.R.	TOTAL
Belaire Nursing Home	$ ----	$14,323.90	$ ----	$ 109.60	$ ----	$14,433.50
Charles Nursing Home	----	4,985.00	----	----	----	4,985.00
Colonial Manor Nursing Home	68.50	17,230.18	----	----	----	17,298.68
Hillside Nursing Home	226.05	----	----	----	----	226.05
Kenoza Nursing Home	----	2,288.50	----	----	----	2,288.50
Lenox Nursing Home	----	1,714.05	----	----	----	1,714.05
Mt. Rural Nursing Home	----	6,585.26	----	----	----	6,585.26
Parkside Nursing Home	----	2,492.50	----	334.95	----	2,827.45
Sea View Retreat	----	2,902.30	----	----	----	2,902.30
Worcester Park Nursing Home	812.15	51,580.59	----	1,554.95	----	53,947.69
TOTALS	$1,106.70	$104,102.28	----	$1,999.50	----	$107,208.48

Average number of cases per month --- 51

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

PHYSICIANS

1962

	O.A.A.	M.A.A.	A.D.C.	D.A.	G.R.	TOTAL
Dr. Ames	$1,266.00	$ 116.00	$ 43.00	$ 16.00	$ 23.00	$1,464.00
Anglem	5.00	5.00	5.00	---	---	15.00
Birdsall	20.00	---	30.00	---	---	50.00
Boyd	---	5.00	---	---	---	5.00
Bullard	324.00	203.00	6.00	15.00	3.00	551.00
Councilman	78.00	59.00	---	15.00	5.00	157.00
Danis	2,935.00	256.00	---	78.00	12.00	3,281.00
Dervan	875.00	437.00	335.00	109.00	67.00	1,823.00
Desjardine	15.00	---	---	---	---	15.00
Duford	19.00	41.00	6.00	---	---	66.00
Duncan	25.00	---	---	---	---	25.00
Fromer	10.00	---	---	---	---	10.00
Garnett	---	6.00	36.00	---	---	42.00
George	13.00	---	---	---	---	13.00
Goldberg	149.00	417.00	---	---	---	566.00
Grimes	---	40.00	---	---	---	40.00
Hugenburger	45.00	5.00	10.00	5.00	---	65.00
Johnson	1,963.00	511.00	685.00	298.00	56.00	3,513.00
Kane	---	---	10.00	---	---	10.00
Kantor	---	---	---	10.00	40.00	50.00
Kaplan(Salis)	45.00	95.00	20.00	---	---	160.00
Kaplan(Salem)	5.00	---	---	---	---	5.00
Kneller	914.00	275.00	337.50	122.00	77.00	1,725.50
LaPaglea	5.00	5.00	---	---	---	10.00
Lawler	---	---	---	5.00	---	5.00
Leary	5,892.00	1,320.00	203.00	764.00	11.00	8,190.00
Longley	39.00	176.00	---	39.00	---	254.00
McNamara	---	5.00	---	---	5.00	10.00
Mayo	5.00	---	---	---	---	5.00
Messner	---	---	---	30.00	---	30.00
Nettle	---	207.00	---	---	---	207.00
Pearson	---	13.00	14.00	20.00	8.00	55.00
Peirce	372.00	55.00	---	5.00	---	432.00
Potter	---	---	6.00	---	---	6.00
Rogers	199.00	15.00	6.00	---	---	220.00
Sapareto	---	100.00	---	---	---	100.00
Schissell	---	35.00	---	30.00	---	65.00
Shlossberg	147.00	20.00	---	---	18.00	185.00
Stockwell	2,631.00	746.00	352.00	40.00	30.00	3,799.00
Swiss	472.00	128.00	356.00	222.00	---	1,178.00
Tye	15.00	---	---	---	---	15.00
Vilker	3.00	---	---	---	---	3.00
Whitten	8.00	60.00	---	---	---	68.00
Yaun	5.00	---	---	---	---	5.00
TOTALS	$18,499.00	$5,356.00	$2,460.50	$1,823.00	$355.00	$28,493.50

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

SPECIAL SERVICES

1962

CHIROPODISTS

	O.A.A.	M.A.A.	A.D.C.	D.A.	G.R.	TOTALS
Dr. Callahan	$ 3.00	$ 9.00	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ 12.00
Fisher	6.00	---	---	---	---	6.00
Hewett	275.00	87.00	---	36.00	---	398.00
Kirsner	442.00	83.00	---	35.00	---	560.00
Lynch	---	10.00	---	---	---	10.00
McNamara	---	18.00	---	---	---	18.00
Thibault	---	9.00	---	---	---	9.00
TOTALS	$ 726.00	$ 216.00	$ ---	$ 71.00	$ ---	$1,013.00

EYE CARE

Dr. Barnard	$ 440.75	$ 84.00	$ 88.00	$ 70.00	$ ---	$ 682.75
Berg	107.50	42.00	40.00	41.50	---	231.00
Birdsall	28.00	---	---	---	---	28.00
Chouinard	24.00	---	---	---	---	24.00
Cohen	122.00	51.00	60.00	31.75	---	264.75
McNamara	20.00	21.00	---	---	38.00	79.00
Mass Eye & Ear Infirmary	45.85	---	---	---	---	45.85
Mass General Hosp	16.00	---	---	---	---	16.00
Murdy	93.00	79.00	149.00	21.00	---	342.00
Scott	---	---	6.00	---	---	6.00
Shepperson	139.00	28.00	22.00	55.00	---	244.00
Shlossberg	148.50	---	24.00	---	6.00	178.50
Swartz	---	33.00	---	---	---	33.00
TOTALS	$1,184.60	$ 338.00	$ 389.00	$219.25	$ 44.00	$2,174.85

DENTAL

Dr. Birdsall	$ 64.00	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ 64.00
Cotreau	---	---	716.00	23.00	---	739.00
Davitt	---	---	617.00	---	---	617.00
Kalman	---	---	---	---	37.00	37.00
Malloy	111.00	140.00	658.00	---	---	909.00
Nice	15.00	---	72.00	---	---	87.00
O'Connor	150.00	157.00	28.00	427.00	11.00	773.00
Samaras	---	---	30.00	---	---	30.00
Sullivan	---	---	165.00	---	---	165.00
Walton	290.00	---	483.00	---	---	773.00
Wheeler	50.00	---	244.00	---	5.00	299.00
TOTALS	$ 680.00	$ 297.00	$3013.00	$450.00	$ 53.00	$4,493.00

SERVICES OF DISTRICT NURSE

Newburyport Health Centre	$ 997.25	$ 360.25	$ ---	$240.75	$ ---	$1,598.25

ONE HUNDRED - SEVENTH

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY

NEWBURYPORT, MASS.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS FOR 1962

David Birrell
Freeman Condon
Norman Espovich
Mrs. Andrew Langlois
James O'Brien
Mrs. Robert E. Roode

TRUSTEES OF THE BUILDING FUND AND PERMANENT MEMBERS OF THE BOARD

John J. C. Coffin
James T. Connolly
Rev. Laurence Hayward

EX-OFFICIO

Albert H. Zabriskie (Mayor)
George H. Lawler, Jr. (President of the Council)

LIBRARIAN

Katherine M. Kuechle

LIBRARY STAFF

Elizabeth M. Brennan, Assistant
Eleanor M. Clancy, Children's Librarian
Grace L. Colby, Assistant (Resigned Feb. 1, 1962)
Eleanor E. Gannon, Cataloger
Bessie W. P. Hills, Assistant
Janet Kalashian, Assistant
Eleanor H. Rogers, Assistant
Marian G. Todd, Assistant
Dorothy M. Walton, Permanent part-time assistant

SUBSTITUTES

Margaret Chase
Beulah E. Moody
Gladys Stevens
Abby Sullivan
Linda Sullivan
Carolyn Van Bokkelyn

JANITOR

John Szymura
Charles Robie, Substitute Janitor

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

TO THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE NEWBURYPORT PUBLIC LIBRARY:

During 1962, the library was open 302 days with 96,816 books circulated for home use. This represents a decrease of 2,338 in circulation as compared to total book circulation in 1961. However, a breakdown of these figures is most revealing of the growing emphasis on adult reference work which is part of the stepped-up educational program. Adult non-fiction circulation increased from 42% to 44% in the past year.

	1961	1962	Gain or loss
Adult non-fiction	30,541	31,560	1019 gain
Adult fiction	41,496	39,851	1645 loss
Juvenile non-fiction	7,396	6,672	724 loss
Juvenile fiction	19,721	18,733	988 loss

In addition, there have been innumerable reference books consulted and studied in the library by students of all ages - from elementary grades through college. The work has been challenging in its variety and scope.

The following table is included for purposes of comparing book circulation over a three year period.

	1960	1961	1962	Gain or loss
Main Library				
Adult	66,777	67,668	67,238	430 loss
Juvenile	23,443	21,338	19,464	1874 loss
Total	90,220	89,006	86,702	2304 loss
Andrews Branch				
Adult	4,440	4,369	4,173	196 loss
Juvenile	5,756	5,779	5,941	162 gain
Total	10,196	10,148	10,114	34 loss
Main and Branch				
Adult	71,217	72,037	71,441	626 loss
Juvenile	29,199	27,117	25,405	1712 loss
Total	100,416	99,154	96,816	2338 loss

The total number of card-holders increased from 13,761 in 1961 to 13,981 at the end of 1962 - a gain of 220 despite the withdrawal of 1,656 expired numbers. The number of juvenile card-holders increased by 89, while adult card-holders increased by 131 in 1962. Newbury card-holders, of whom 260 are juvenile, number 807.

The total book stock of the library increased from 102,778 at the end of 1961 to 104,377 at the end of 1962. Books added in 1962 numbered 1,887; 288 books were withdrawn during the same period. The net gain in the book stock was 1,599 volumes. Of these additions 1,447 were purchased from the income of trust funds, 410 were purchased from appropriated funds and the remainder received as gifts. Wornout or obsolete books are withdrawn, as time permits, but the needs of students makes it necessary to retain much more of this material. The impact of this space-age educational program, joined with the publishing boom, have combined to make our book shelves very crowded. "Stack storage" and additional book shelves are urgently needed to alleviate this crowded condition, function more efficiently and retain less-used but necessary titles.

The Children's Room of the Main Library, and of the Emma L. Andrews' Branch were much used in 1962. Although the circulation of juvenile books showed a decrease over the previous year, there was a great increase in the use in the library of reference books, pamphlets, and magazines to complete school assignments. The pros and cons of Capital Punishment and the European Common Market are typical of two of the topics which have required the use of adult materials made temporarily reference in the Children's Room for the use of all.

Instruction in the use of the library catalogue and basic reference books - such as the dictionary, encyclopedia and World Almanac was given by Miss Clancy in the fall to all six fifth grade classes in the public schools.

Three school deposits (collections of thirty-five or more juvenile books) were lent to teachers in 1962 for use in classrooms. Four State Reading Certificates were issued.

The 1962 Vacation Reading Club provided reading enjoyment for the 141 children who signed up as members of the Famous Newburyport Visitors Club. The First Lady, Jacqueline Kennedy, led all other famous visitors parade in popularity in the (imaginary) march along High Street to the historic Tracy House, better known as the Public Library. Forty-five children successfully completed the required reading, and eight received honorable mention. Two parties were held in the Children's Room in September in honor of their achievemen

Book Week, November 11-17, was observed with special story hour programs at which six local Girl Scouts assisted Miss Clancy. Miss Clancy reviewed some of the new children's books at an evening meeting of the Women of the Moose and was presented with a new book. The book was presented for the Children's Room.

A weekly Story Hour program was held every Saturday morning during the school year.

During National Book Week, April 9-14, the two kindergarten classes from St. Louis De Gonzague School were brought to the library for a "Story Time". In the same week, a story hour for all children of kindergarten age was held. All three "Story Times" were received with much enthusiasm.

The reference department was the scene of considerable activity in 1962, with every available seat filled in the afternoon from about three o'clock on and again in the evenings during the school year. Christmas and spring vacations saw the influx of high school and college students in the morning and continuing on throughout the day. The pressure on students involved in this educational race is unrelenting and appears to allow very little time for other activities. Their questions on science, history, literature and current problems - such as segregation, medical care, and the Alliance for the Americas, and water resources are varied and wide in scope.

Adults, also, perhaps preparing for new jobs have sought information on such subjects as statistical analysis, penology, computer operations, industrial blueprint reading, and bio-chemistry.

During 1962 the State Library Extension Division lent us a total of 254 books of which 114 were in Armenian, French, German, Greek and Russian. The Newburyport Public Library loaned 20 books to several other libraries, including Amesbury Public Library, the Missouri State Library and the public library at Dunedin, Florida. Microfilm copies of old Newburyport Newspapers were loaned to the Florida State University Library and to Harvard College Library.

The Newburyport Friends of the Library held its annual meeting in the Reading Room on an evening in June. Robert G. Fuller, popular member of the Newburyport High School faculty and author of "Danger, Marines at Work", gave a most enlightening picture of some of the trials and difficulties confronting a young author.

During 1962, the Librarian, as a member of the planning board of the Regional Public Library representing the Merrimack Valley Library Association, attended several meeting, engaged in the task of working out a plan for supplementary library services as part of the statewide program for a regional public library system.

Several steps in the achievement of long-range improvements to the Library, became actualities in 1962. The forty Liberty arm chairs hubbard type, were received early in 1962 and installed in the reference section and reading room. In April, sub-flooring was put down in the reference room, alcoves, genealogy room and Librarian's office and topped by most attractive tan battleship linoleum. The installation of venetian blinds in the same areas add the final touch to a vastly improved appearance. Only new tables are needed to complete the renovations to the Reference Room.

Once again and with feelings of sincere gratitude we express our thanks to the Library Directors for their careful planning, and to the Mayor and the City Council for appropriating the funds needed for these long-overdue repairs and renovations. We hope that 1963 will see steps taken in the renovation of the remainder of the second floor - the Circulation Room.

The Librarian is most grateful to each member of the Library Staff, to Mr. John Szymura, Library custodian and to each substitute for the fine spirit of cooperation shown in the very busy year just passed.

We hope that 1963, with its many serious challenges, will see even broader opportunities for the wider use of our library's resources.

Respectfully submitted,

KATHERINE M. KUECHLE
Librarian

STATISTICS

For the year ending December 31, 1962

Population served	14,004
Assessed valuation	$29,003,170
Number of days open during the year	302
Hours open each week for lending	63
Hours open each week for reading	63
Hours open each week for Andrews Branch	8

BORROWERS

	Adult	Juvenile	Total
Jan. 1, 1962	9,138	4,623	13,761
Added during 1962	1,187	689	1,876
Totals	10,325	5,312	15,637
Withdrawn during 1962	1,056	600	1,656
Totals	9,269	4,712	13,981
Newbury registrations (included in totals)	547	260	807

CIRCULATION

	Adult Non-fic	Adult Fiction	Juvenile Non-fic	Juvenile Fiction	Total Circulat.
Main Library	29,841	37,397	5,242	14,222	86,702
Andrews Branch	1,719	2,454	1,430	4,511	10,114
Total	31,560	39,851	6,672	18,733	96,816

BOOK STOCK

	Adult	Juvenile	Total
Number of volumes Jan 1, 1962	96,384	7,394	102,778
Number of volumes added during 1962	1,594	293	1,887
Total	96,978	7,687	104,665
Number of volumes withdrawn during 1962	264	24	288
Total as of Dec. 31, 1962	96,714	7,663	104,377

BOOKS PURCHASED FROM INCOME OF FUNDS

Andrews, Emma L.	17
Bradbury, John M.	7
Bradstreet, Charles W.	4
Coffin, Winthrop O.	110
Colby, Lucy G. B.	69
Currier, John J.	7
Cushing, Caleb	15
Cushing, John N. (N.H.S. Prize books)	3
Dodge, Nathan D	16
Dodge, William H. P.	25
Foster, Daniel	8
Frothingham, Joseph A	21
Green, Sarah Ann	23
Haskell, George	18
Healy, Dr. T. Raymond	8
Marston, Stephen W.	26
Moody, Grace C	19
Moseley, William O.	72
Moulton, Alice C	28
Noyes, Harlan	6
Parton, Ethel	98
Pathe, Paul	12
Peabody, George C	103
Pettengill, Grace	10
Pettingell, George B	20
Sawyer, Matthias P	19
Spring, John Rand	218
Stickney, Elizabeth H	152

Stone, Eben F		76	
Sweetser, Benjamin G.		104	
Wightman, Annie S		119	
Williams, Abraham		14	
Total		1,447	
Special	2		
General	410	412	
			1,859

EXHIBITION OF HOBBIES

Old Valentines	lent by	Miss Helen Atkinson
Button Collection	lent by	Misses Campbell
Pharmacy of Yesteryear	lent by	Haydn's Family Pharmacy
Federalist Newburyport	lent by	Library Collection
Old Coins	lent by	Kenneth Walker

DONORS TO THE LIBRARY IN 1962

Akerman, Mrs. F. E.
American Petroleum Institute
Atherton, Mrs. John B.
Bates, William H. Congressman
Blood, Mr. & Mrs. Eben
Bogard Family
Bollman, Mrs Elsie Nutting
Bookman Associates
Chatigny, Corrine
Coffin, John J.C.
Collard, Mrs George
Corporan, Mrs. Florence M
Creecy, John Harvie
Dodge, Laurence P.
First Religious Society of Newburyport
Grezel, Mrs Claude
Hallmark Cards, Inc
Holt, Louise
Judkins, Mrs. Randall
Kinsman, Mr. & Mrs William A
Labaree, Benjamin W
Leary, Dr. & Mrs Daniel L
Lee, Mrs Owen S
McDonald, William
Merrill, Alice K.
Newburyport Garden Club
Nolan, Vincent
Norris, Russell
Peirce, Karen
Pendill, Claudius G
Rainey, Dorothy B.
Ruttenberg, Harold
Simmons, Mrs. Grace
Sister Mary Martha
Stevens, Michael
Study Class (Book in memory of Miss A. Maude Whitney
Trustees of Cecil B. DeMille trust
Tomkies, Mrs Douglas (In memory of Mr. Silas Little)
United Cerebal Palsy Association of North Shore
Volpone Motor Company
Warchol, Edward
Women of the Moose
White, Kevin H., Massachusetts Secretary of State
World Tennis

February 4, 1963

To His Honor the Mayor
and the City Council
City of Newburyport, Mass.

Gentlemen:

The sixty-seventh annual report of the Board of Water Commissioners is respectfully submitted herewith.

BOARD OF WATER COMMISSIONERS

Richard W. Johnson

Chairman, Richard W. Johnson

W. P. Sanders

Vice Chairman, William P. Sanders

T. Joseph Mannix

T. Joseph Mannix

Jeremiah W. Doyle III

Jeremiah W. Doyle III

Donald C. Gravelle

Donald C. Gravelle

CASH RECEIPTS - 1962

Balance December 31, 1961			$139,329.04
Receipts:			
Water - Fixture Rates		147,626.94	
Less Abatements	1,647.78		
Less Refunds	347.50		
	1,995.28		
Total Fixture Rates			145,631.66
Water - Meter Rates		51,430.56	
Less Abatements	122.91		
Total Meter Rates			51,307.65
Water - Service Pipe Construction		16,807.16	
Less Abatements	24.00		
Total Service Pipe Charges			16,783.16
Overpayment - Artichoke Station Bond		181.90	
Repayment of Insurance		305.50	
Repayment of Insurance		24.29	
Demands		772.63	
Refund * Oil		78.00	
Refund - Cote Account		58.87	
			1,421.19
Total Receipts			354,472.70
Cash Payments			237,895.86
Balance December 31, 1962			116,576.84

CASH PAYMENTS 1962

	Salaries & Wages	Other Expense	Total
MAINTENANCE:			
Artichoke River		168.00	168.00
Artichoke Station	3,642.53	8,652.28	12,294.81
Filter	5,588.56	65.94	5,654.50
Gate	--	--	--
General	9,657.69	2,558.44	12,216.13
General Distribution	3,507.54	267.15	3,874.69
Auto	--	531.04	531.04
Hydrant	1,171.71	84.53	1,256.24
Mains	4,043.74	1,040.96	5,084.70
Meter	1,106.53	319.47	1,426.00
Pumping Station	38,139.65	--	38,139.65
Auto	--	526.16	526.16
Building Repairs	--	1,127.88	1,127.88
Chlorine	--	489.73	489.73
Electric	--	19,393.49	19,393.49
Fuel	--	--	--
Gravel Packed Well #1	--	66.98	66.98
Gravel Packed Well #2	--	2,657.08	2,657.08
Oil	--	--	--
Pumps & Engines	--	635.62	635.62
Repairs & Parts	--	589.06	589.06
Insurance	--	666.81	666.81
Telephone	--	352.29	352.29
Trucks	--	1,874.55	1,874.55
Service Pipe	12,345.70	3,512.94	15,858.64
Standpipe	--	5,570.23	5,570.23
Equipment	--	4.90	4.90
CONSTRUCTION:			
Gate	--	--	--
Hydrant	--	657.06	657.06
Mains	2,195.71	9,943.36	12,139.07
Meter	--	354.94	354.94
Service Pipe	3,754.08	1,874.62	5,628.70
RETIREMENT:	--	10,005.65	10,005.65
WORKMAN'S COMPENSATION:	--	1,700.60	1,700.60
INTEREST:	--	8,225.00	8,225.00
BONDS:	--	43,000.00	43,000.00
HENRY COTE CASE:	1,550.34	4,412.95	5,963.29
REFUNDS:	--	347.50	347.50
	86,703.78	131,677.21	218,380.99

CASH PAYMENTS 1962 (Cont.)

	Salaries & Wages	Other Expense	Total
NON-REVENUE ACCOUNTS:			
Gravel Packed Well Bond	--	--	2,787.74
Pumping Station Bond	--	--	14,226.41
Artichoke Station Bond	--	--	2,500.72
Total Cash Payments			237,895.86

Veronica G. Perry
Principal Clerk

BONDS

	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
$210,000 Art & P. Sta.1961 @3.2%	20,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00
60,000 P.Sta. 1957 @3.30%	10,000.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45,000 G. P. Well 1957 @2.8%	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	-	-	-
60,000 Water Mains 1953 @3¼%	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	-
60,000 Water Mains & G.P. Well 1950 @1½%	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	-	-	-	-
	43,000.00	28,000.00	28,000.00	28,000.00	24,000.00	19,000.00	19,000.00	15,000.00

INTEREST

$210,000 Art. & P. Sta.	3,360.00 3,040.00	3,040.00 2,800.00	2,800.00 2,560.00	2,560.00 2,320.00	2,320.00 2,080.00	2,080.00 1,840.00	1,840.00 1,600.00	1,600.00 1,360.00
60,000 P. Sta. 1957	165.00 165.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45,000 G.P. Well 1957	350.00 350.00	280.00 280.00	210.00 210.00	140.00 140.00	70.00 70.00	-	-	-
60,000 Water Mains 1953	315.00 270.00	270.00 225.00	225.00 180.00	180.00 135.00	135.00 90.00	90.00 45.00	45.00 -	- -
60,000 Water Mains & G.P. Well 1950	120.00 90.00	90.00 60.00	60.00 30.00	30.00 -	- -	- -	- -	- -
	8,225.00	7,045.00	6,275.00	5,505.00	4,755.00	4,055.00	3,445.00	2,960.00

BONDS (Continued)

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
$210,000 Art. & P. Sta. 1961	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
60,000 P. Sta. 1957	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45,000 G. P. Well 1957	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 Water Mains 1953	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 Water Mains & G. P. Well 1950	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00

INTEREST (Continued)

$210,000 Art. & P. Sta.1961	1,360.00 1,120.00	1,120.00 880.00	880.00 640.00	640.00 480.00	480.00 320.00	320.00 160.00	160.00 -
60,000 P. Sta. 1957	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45,000 G. P. Well 1957	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 Water Mains 1953	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 Water Mains & G. P. Well 1950	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2,480.00	2,000.00	1,520.00	1,120.00	800.00	480.00	160.00

PUMPING STATION STATISTICS 1962

GALLONS PUMPED TO SERVICE

Gallons Pumped to Service	704,397,500
Daily Average	1,929,850

MAIN STATION

Gallons Pumped to Service	641,711,300
Daily Average	1,758,110
Gallons Pumped by Booster	141,677,100
Daily Average	388,150
Total Gallons Pumped	783,388,400

WELLS

Gallons Pumped from Well No. 1	63,715,000
Daily Average	174,560
Gallons Pumped from Well No. 2	62,686,200
Daily Average	171,740

ARTICHOKE STATION

Total Gallons Pumped	436,319,200
Daily Average	1,195,390

PUMPING RECORDS

Greatest Amount Pumped to Service in one Day -- Aug. 6	2,933,700
Greatest Amount Pumped to Service in one Week - Aug. 2-8	17,103,400

MONTHLY PUMPAGE - 1962

	Service	Booster	Artichoke	Well No. 1	Well No. 2	Daily Avg.	Per Capita
January	65,180,100	10,354,000	40,440,000	7,123,000	7,263,100	2,102,590	150
February	60,438,000	9,746,800	37,813,200	5,804,000	7,074,000	2,158,500	154
March	63,275,000	13,466,100	37,298,000	6,382,900	6,128,000	2,041,130	145
April	57,899,000	13,192,900	34,908,000	4,900,100	4,898,000	1,929,970	137
May	60,225,500	12,661,200	37,140,000	3,028,800	7,395,500	1,942,760	138
June	63,880,300	11,842,500	36,801,000	7,141,500	8,095,300	2,129,340	152
July	69,195,900	10,361,200	38,990,000	9,987,800	9,856,900	2,232,120	159
August	64,418,500	9,862,300	38,782,000	8,604,000	7,170,200	2,078,010	148
September	52,599,300	8,426,500	37,402,800	4,451,700	2,318,300	1,753,310	125
October	51,005,800	13,826,500	32,595,200	2,947,300	1,636,800	1,645,350	117
November	46,540,100	12,309,100	32,207,400	1,173,500	850,100	1,551,340	111
December	49,740,000	15,628,000	31,941,600	2,170,400		1,604,510	114
	704,397,500	141,677,100	436,319,200	63,715,000	62,686,200	1,929,850	138

PRECIPITATION

January	2.76"
February	4.01"
March	4.67"
April	3.49"
May	2.18"
June	4.44"
July	2.23"
August	4.82"
September	4.93"
October	13.76"
November	3.32"
December	6.35"
	56.96"

Chief Engineer
Clark T. Lunt

CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE - 1962

SERVICES:

Fifty (50) New Services were installed requiring:

2547 Ft. of 3/4" Copper Pipe

338 Ft. of 1" Copper Pipe

88 Ft. of 1½" Copper Pipe

Fifty Eight (58) Service Leaks were repaired requiring:
187 Ft. of 3/4" Copper Pipe
6 Ft. of 1" Copper Pipe
5 Ft. of 1½" Copper Pipe
5 Ft. of 1½" Copper Pipe

METERS:

10 New Meters

27 Meters In

22 Meters Out

HYDRANTS

4 New Hydrants Installed
Margerie St.
Rose Road
Britcher St.
Fire Station

1 Hydrant Replaced
Cor. Fair and Middle Sts.

2 Hydrants Removed
Cor. Prospect & Federal Sts.
Harvard Coated Products (Private)

10 Hydrants Repaired
High Road, Newbury
Curzon Mill Road
Corner High & Barton Sts.
High Road, Newbury
Merrimac - Opposite Market
High - near 280 High St.
Corner High & Chapel Sts.
Corner High & Lime Sts.
Fire Station
Corner Independent & Liberty Sts.

CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE - 1962 (Cont.)

MAINS: (9)

NEW - 8"

Longfellow Road	365 Ft.	(Off Turkey Hill Rd.)
Artichoke Station	118 Ft.	
	483 Ft.	

NEW - 6"

Magnolia Road	600 Ft.	
Newhall Drive	379 Ft.	(Off Turkey Hill Rd.)
Elizabeth Lane	500 Ft.	(Off Turkey Hill Rd.)
Stanley Ave.	162 Ft.	
Rose Road	366 Ft.	
Britcher	363 Ft.	
Vernon	162 Ft.	
	2,532 Ft.	

Cleaned & Repaired:

Ferry Road

NEW TAP: (15)

12 Artichoke
1 6" on Hill for Britcher
2 on Turkey Hill Rd.

LEAKS IN MAINS: (13)

1½" Main Off High Road, Newbury
2" Main on Elm St.
2" Main on Otis Place
2" Main on Cherry St.
2" Main at Anna Jacques Hospital
4" Main on Unicorn (2 Leaks)
6" Main on Turkey Hill Road
6" Main on Hales Court
6" Main on Chestnut Street
6" Main on Liberty St.
8" Main on North Atkinson St.
6" Main on High Road, Newbury

GATE AND SERVICE BOXES REPAIRED, REPLACED AND RAISED (25)

FROZEN SERVICES (17)

CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE (Cont.)

LEAKS IN SERVICES: (58)

LEAKS INSIDE: (4)

SERVICES RODDED & REPAIRED: (24)

SERVICES REPLACED: (13)

NEW S & W (6)

GATE VALVE 1½"

SLEEVES (10)

NIPPLES (2)

CORPS (2)

REPAIR CLAMP (1)

WATER SYSTEM STATISTICS

	Newburyport	Newbury
Miles of Mains	58	5
Total Number of Services	4,853	321
Total Number of Meters	478	63
Total Number of Hydrants (Private)	11	-
Total Number of Hydrants	318	27

Raymond Rayno
Water System Foreman

REVENUE ACCOUNTS

WATER RATES: Uncollected as of December 31, 1962

Fixture Rates	3,079.37	
Meter Rates	11,220.81	
Service Pipe and Miscellaneous	2,138.00	
Total		16,438.18

NON-REVENUE ACCOUNTS

WATER SURPLUS		51,519.60
BALANCES IN SPECIAL ACCOUNTS:		
$80,000 Bond Issue (Pumping Station)	16,473.71	
$130,000 Bond Issue (Artichoke)	48,741.54	
		65,215.25

INDEBTEDNESS

Water Loan 1950	12,000.00	
Water Mains Loan 1953	24,000.00	
Water Loan 1957	20,000.00	
Water Loan 1961	190,000.00	
Total Indebtedness		246,000.00

Retirement Board

Report of Retirement Board

Honorable Albert H. Zabriskie
Newburyport, Massachusetts

Dear Mayor Zabriskie:

We present herewith the report for the year ending December 31, 1962

Number of members at close of year

Active	200
Inactive	19
Pensioners	41
	260
Deaths	1
Withdrawals	17

Balance Sheet

ASSETS

Cash & Securities	
Savings Banks	$ 99,539.17
Stocks & Bonds	246,026.75
Cooperative Bank Shares	21,800.00
Cash	8,083.07
Accrued Interest	2,425.04
Due from Military Service Credit	228.08
	$378,102.11

LIABILITIES

Annuity Savings	$273,816.21
Annuity Reserve	57,502.26
Expense Fund	433.05
Military Service Fund	3,848.22
Pension Fund	42,502.37
	$378,102.11

Retirement Board

The funds of the Retirement System on December 31, 1962 were invested as follows:

Investments

Merchants National Bank, Newburyport	Demand	$ 8,083.07	
Institution for Savings, Newburyport	Demand	48,539.17	$1,941.56
Five Cent Savings Bank, Newburyport	Demand	51,000.00	2,103.75
602 Shares First National Bank of Boston	Demand	25,670.00	906.00
50 Shares National Shawmut Bank of Boston	Demand	3,350.00	130.00
52 Shares N. E. Merchants Nat'l Bank of Boston	Demand	2,912.00	104.00
100 Shares State Street Bank and Trust Company	Demand	3,900.00	150.00
Braintree Cooperative Bank	Demand	1,000.00	40.00
Lawrence Cooperative Bank	Demand	800.00	32.00
Newburyport Cooperative Bank	Demand	20,000.00	383.33
Southern California Edison 4-7/8%	Sept. 1982	5,046.94	243.75
American Telephone 4-3/8%	April 1985	4,877.94	218.75
Public Service & Gas 4-7/8%	Sept. 1987	5,046.25	243.75
Louisville Gas & Electric 4-7/8%	Sept. 1987	5,053.72	243.75
Puget Sound Power & Light 4-1/8%	May 1988	5,066.74	206.25
Ohio Edison Company 4-1/2%	April 1989	5,053.71	225.00
Ohio Power Company 4-5/8%	April 1989	5,118.73	231.25
Pacific Telephone & Telegraph 4-5/8%	Nov. 1990	5,122.46	231.25
New York Telephone 4-1/2%	May 1991	4,936.61	225.00
New England Telephone 4%	April 1993	5,178.61	200.00
Illinois Bell Telephone Company 4-3/8%	March 1994	4,978.58	218.75
The Cleveland Elec. Illuminating 4-3/8%	April 1994	5,072.46	218.75
Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone 4-3/8%	Feb. 1998	4,813.31	218.75
Commonwealth Edison Company 3%	May 1984	4,159.83	75.00
Philadelphia Electric Company 3-3/4%	May 1988	4,592.44	93.75
Consumers Power Corporation 3-1/4%	April 1987	4,254.41	81.25
Connecticut Light & Power Company 3-7/8%	Jan. 1988	5,753,86	116.28
Southwestern Bell Telephone 2-3/4%	Oct. 1985	3,944.16	68.75
United States Defense Bonds Series "G"	May 1962		187.50
United States Defense Bonds Series "G"	June 1963	5,000.00	125.00
United States Defense Bonds Series "G"	Aug. 1963	5,000.00	125.00
United States Defense Bonds Series "G"	Sept. 1963	7,000.00	175.00
United States Defense Bonds Series "G"	April 1964	5,000.00	125.00
United States Defense Bonds Series "K"	March 1967	10,000.00	276.00
United States Defense Bonds Series "K"	April 1967	5,000.00	138.00
United States Defense Bonds Series "K"	March 1968	10,000.00	276.00
United States Treasury Note 4-3/4%	May 1964	15,000.00	712.50
United States Treasury Note 5%	Aug. 1964	15,000.00	750.00
United States Treasury Note 3-3/4%	May 1966	10,015.15	375.00
United States Treasury Note 3-7/8%	May 1968	5,000.00	193.76
United States Treasury Note 4%	Aug. 1971	10,071.88	
The Twelve Federal Land Bank Notes 2-3/4%	Feb. 1972	20,036.96	825.06
		$375,448.99	$13,434.49

Respectfully submitted,

John Hutchings Jr. --- Chairman

Norbert C. Lord

John Tesler

State Primary, September 18, 1962
DEMOCRATIC

	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Totals
Senator In Congress (to fill vacancy)							
Edward M.Kennedy, Boston	101	193	183	175	175	125	952
Edward J.McCormack, Jr., Boston	40	80	76	76	46	67	385
Blanks	5	16	8	15	8	9	61
Governor							
Endicott Peabody, Cambridge	117	210	189	185	182	166	1049
Clement A.Riley, Norwood	20	45	60	50	30	23	228
Blanks	9	34	18	31	17	12	121
Lieutenant Governor							
Francis X.Bellotti, Quincy	73	116	118	113	97	93	610
Herbert L.Connolly, Newton	48	118	123	112	90	77	568
Blanks	25	55	26	41	42	31	220
Attorney General							
James R.Lawton, Brockton	30	69	61	70	54	65	349
Francis E.Kelly, Boston	40	84	98	75	66	53	416
Thomas L.McCormack, Boston	17	31	20	20	15	15	118
Margaret F.McGovern, Newton	20	35	41	33	39	27	195
Matthew L.McGrath, Jr., Boston	19	17	14	20	23	20	113
Edward W.Brooke, Boston		1					1
Blanks	20	52	33	48	32	21	206
Secretary							
Kevin H.White, Boston	112	210	209	200	172	155	1058
Blanks	34	79	58	66	57	46	340
Treasurer							
John Thomas Driscoll, Boston	77	149	146	136	141	119	768
John F.Kennedy, Canton	31	68	74	74	40	39	326
John M.Kennedy, Boston	6	23	15	12	12	10	78
Blanks	32	49	32	44	36	33	226
Auditor							
Thomas J.Buckley, Boston	111	218	217	195	176	157	1074
Blanks	35	71	50	71	53	44	324
Congressman, 6th District							
Philip C.O'Donnell, Peabody	49	63	55	79	68	44	358
George J.O'Shea, Jr., Lynn	12	26	24	20	30	32	144
James G.Zafris, Jr., Groveland	71	174	166	143	114	109	777
Blanks	14	26	22	24	17	16	119
Councillor, 5th District							
John Joseph Buckley, Lawrence	108	211	217	201	170	155	1062
Blanks	38	78	50	65	59	46	336
Senator, 4th Essex District							
James P.Rurak, Haverhill	118	235	222	213	179	162	1129
Blanks	28	54	45	53	50	39	269
Representative in Gen.Ct. 1st E.Dist.							
Albert H.Zabriskie, Newburyport	121	229	215	230	188	157	1140
George E.Twomey, Newburyport	3	21	16	11	13	14	78
Andrew J.Gillis, Newburyport						1	1
Blanks	22	39	36	25	28	29	179

(cont.)

	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Totals
District Attorney, Eastern District							
John P.S.Burke, Lawrence	107	210	213	190	170	155	1045
James A.Croteau, Newburyport	1						1
Blanks	38	79	54	76	59	46	352
County Commissioner, Essex County							
Edward H.Cahill, Lynn	59	126	112	109	89	90	585
Frank J.DePippo, Lawrence	20	15	19	24	17	16	111
Edward J.O'Connor, Lawrence	37	85	85	72	73	60	412
Blanks	30	63	51	61	50	35	290
Sheriff, Essex County							
George R.Anderson, Methuen	6	7	11	7	12	7	50
Arthur Flynn, Andover	22	19	27	22	11	17	118
William G.Hennessey, Lynn	5	17	7	2	13	9	53
John J.Lynch, Andover	5	8	5	3	2	5	28
Joseph W.Zabriskie, Newburyport	101	214	202	210	175	148	1050
Blanks	7	24	15	22	16	15	99
TOTAL VOTE	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Totals
	146	289	267	266	229	201	1398

State Primary, September 18, 1962

REPUBLICAN

	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Totals
Senator In Congress (to fill vacancy)							
George C.Lodge, Beverly	172	129	144	118	180	231	974
Lawrence Curtis, Boston	131	91	92	93	115	141	663
Blanks	14	14	25	24	26	13	116
Governor							
John A.Volpe, Winchester	276	197	201	190	266	335	1465
Blanks	41	37	60	45	55	50	288
Lieutenant Governor							
Francis W.Perry, Duxbury	250	180	191	164	244	298	1327
Blanks	67	54	70	71	77	87	426
Attorney General							
Edward W.Brooke, Boston	166	109	109	95	127	180	786
Elliot L.Richardson, Brookline	119	106	103	98	153	173	752
George E.Twomey, Newburyport					2		2
Blanks	32	19	49	42	39	32	213
Secretary							
Harris A.Reynolds, Wellesley	244	170	174	168	243	286	1285
Blanks	73	64	87	67	78	99	468
Treasurer							
Joseph B.Grossman, Quincy	165	133	122	109	170	205	904
Francis Andrew Walsh, Medford	96	49	57	66	89	104	461
Blanks	56	52	82	60	62	76	388

(cont.)

	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Total
Auditor							
Philip M.Walsh,Springfield	238	165	173	164	241	280	1261
Blanks	79	69	88	71	80	105	492
Congressman,6th District							
William H.Bates,Salem	275	198	203	203	260	329	1468
Blanks	42	36	58	32	61	56	285
Councillor,5th District							
Samuel Adams,Manchester	241	171	164	152	238	265	1231
Blanks	76	63	97	83	83	120	522
Senator,4th,Essex District							
George Marad,Andover	22	19	23	20	20	27	131
Dean K.Webster,Andover	227	157	161	144	226	276	1191
Blanks	68	58	77	71	75	82	431
Representative In Gen.Ct.1st E.Dist.							
George E.Twomey,Newburyport	170	123	150	161	201	233	1038
Albert H.Zabriskie,Newburyport		2	2	2	1	1	8
Blanks	147	109	109	72	119	151	707
District Attorney,Eastern District							
Charles L.Ayers,Rockport	14	13	17	10	16	9	79
John P.S.Burke,Lawrence		1				46	47
George E.Twomey,Newburyport			1				1
Blanks	303	220	243	225	305	330	1626
County Commissioner,Essex County							
Warren C.Grover,Rowley	232	163	161	155	233	263	1207
Blanks	85	71	100	80	88	122	546
Sheriff,Essex County							
Earl E.Wells,Salem	256	181	178	178	249	292	1334
George E.Twomey,Newburyport					1		1
Blanks	61	53	83	57	71	93	418

TOTAL VOTE	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Totals
	317	234	261	235	321	385	1753

State Election
November 6, 1962

		Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Totals
Senator In Congress (to fill vacancy								
Edward M.Kennedy,Boston	D	478	639	617	634	504	508	3380
George C.Lodge,Beverly	R	595	441	436	422	550	669	3113
Lawrence Gilfedder,Watertown	S.L.			1	2	1		4
H.Stuart Hughes,Cambridge	I	1	11	15	9	16	10	62
Mark R.Shaw,Melrose	P		2			1	1	4
Blanks		13	22	20	18	19	15	107
Governor								
John A.Volpe,Winchester	R	575	462	488	449	566	685	3225
Endicott Peabody,Cambridge	D	488	632	577	612	516	499	3324
Henning A.Blomen,Somerville	S.L.		1	1	2	1		5
Guy S.Williams,Auburn	P	1		2				3
Blanks		23	20	21	22	8	19	113
Lieutenant Governor								
Francis X.Bellotti,Quincy	D	424	572	554	560	434	437	2981
Francis W.Perry,Duxbury	R	581	458	449	440	588	698	3214
Thomas Maratea,Greenfield	P	7	3	2	3	1	2	18
Francis A.Votano,Lynn	S.L		5	5	4	3	4	21
Blanks		75	77	79	78	65	62	436
Attorney General								
Edward E.Brooke,Boston	R	631	563	534	503	671	794	3696
Francis E.Kelly,Boston	D	388	473	493	498	354	354	2560
Edgar E.Gaudet,Lynn	S.L		7	3	3	4	2	19
Howard B.Rand,Haverhill	P	7	6	6	12	5	7	43
Blanks		61	66	53	69	57	46	352
Secretary								
Kevin H.White,Boston	D	516	661	639	662	563	585	3626
Harris A.Reynolds,Wellesley	R	481	353	343	313	439	546	2475
John Erlandson,Boston	S.L		5	2	3	4	1	15
Julia B.Kohler,Boston	P	2	2	4	1	2	4	15
Blanks		88	94	101	106	83	67	539
Treasurer								
John Thomas Driscoll,Boston	D	506	662	634	662	545	572	3581
Joseph B.Grossman,Quincy	R	483	355	347	313	457	546	2501
Isaac Goddard,Newton	P	5		3	5	3	6	22
Arne A.Sortell,Randolph	S.L	3	3	1	4	4	2	17
Blanks		90	95	104	101	82	77	549
Auditor								
Thomas J.Buckley,Boston	D	557	683	665	701	577	633	3816
Philip M.Walsh,Springfield	R	445	328	321	279	419	496	2288
Louise T.Metays,Boston	P	2	2	2	2	4	2	14
Ethelbert L.Nevens,Lynn	S.L	2	3	3	7	1	1	17
Blanks		81	99	98	96	90	71	535
Congressman, Sixth District								
William H.Bates,Salem	R	681	536	537	513	614	799	3680
George J.O'Shea,Jr.Lynn	D	363	530	504	530	417	365	2709
Blanks		43	49	48	42	60	39	281

(cont.)

		Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Totals
Councillor, Fifth District								
John Joseph Buckley, Lawrence	D	479	645	611	650	493	536	3414
Samuel Adams, Manchester	R	523	382	378	340	501	590	2714
Blanks		85	88	100	95	97	77	542
Senator, Fourth Essex District								
James P.Rurak, Haverhill	D	509	645	615	662	516	523	3470
Dean K.Webster, Andover	R	535	414	417	369	523	645	2903
Blanks		43	56	57	54	52	35	297
Representative, InGen.Ct.1st Essex District								
Albert H.Zabriskie, Newburyport	D	507	579	569	575	531	551	3312
George E.Twomey, Newburyport	R	564	518	503	497	548	645	3275
Blanks		16	18	17	13	12	7	83
District Attorney, Eastern District								
John P.S.Burke, Lawrence	R-D	777	795	784	818	807	919	4900
Blanks		310	320	305	267	284	284	1770
County Commissioner, Essex County								
Edward H.Cahill, Lynn	D	445	585	583	589	467	507	3176
Warren C.Grover, Rowley	R	536	399	370	366	503	610	2784
Blanks		106	131	136	130	121	86	710
Sheriff, Essex County								
Earl E.Wells, Salem	R	654	503	488	464	598	743	3450
William G.Hennessey, Lynn	D	345	510	495	511	392	399	2652
Blanks		88	102	106	110	101	61	568
Question No.1 Proposed Amendment to the Constitution granting new power to the General Court re-taxes.								
Yes		110	127	208	149	116	118	828
No		744	705	604	653	771	909	4386
Blanks		233	283	277	283	204	176	1456
Question No.2 Law submitted upon Referendum After Passage; re-increases the compensation to members of the Gen. Court, etc.								
Yes		123	161	216	161	106	135	902
No		682	642	590	620	763	857	4154
Blanks		282	312	283	304	222	211	1614
Question No.3 Licenses: to sell A. All alcoholic beverages								
Yes		691	720	675	698	705	803	4292
No		216	194	207	198	233	251	1299
Blanks		180	201	207	189	153	149	1079
B. Licenses: to sell Wines, malt beverages								
Yes		598	659	613	615	649	743	3877
No		205	163	183	176	209	218	1154
Blanks		284	293	293	294	233	242	1639

(cont.)

		Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Totals
C. Licenses: to sell All alcoholic beverages in packages.	Yes	601	654	636	603	665	753	3912
	No	199	162	173	177	185	193	1089
	Blanks	287	299	280	305	241	257	1669
Question No.4 A Shall Pari-mutual betting horse races be Permitted	Yes	466	504	525	487	445	539	2966
	No	381	343	318	342	428	464	2286
	Blanks	240	268	246	256	208	200	1418
B Shall Pari-mutual betting dog races be Permitted	Yes	412	451	479	433	403	496	2674
	No	386	345	319	339	433	446	2268
	Blanks	289	319	291	313	255	261	1728

TOTAL VOTE	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Totals
	1087	1115	1089	1085	1091	1203	6670

RECOUNT

Office-Governor

On Ballots cast At State Election held in this city on Tuesday,November 6, 1962.

We, members of the Board of Registrars of Newburyport,hereby state that the following is a result of the recount of ballots cast at the State Election in the City of Newburyport on November 6,1962 on office of Governor.

Governor		Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Totals
John A.Volpe,Winchester	R	579	461	491	455	568	686	3240
Endicott Peabody,Cambridge	D	483	633	574	604	514	499	3307
Henning A.Blomen,Somerville	S.L.		1	1	2	1		5
Guy S.Williams,Auburn	P	2		1				3
Blanks		23	20	22	24	8	18	115
TOTAL VOTE		1087	1115	1089	1085	1091	1203	6670

Board of Registrars of the City of Newburyport Dated Nov.28,1962.

Chairman Jennie Keefe Thomas J.Coffey Francis A. Roche

Vera M.Kelly, Clerk

(cont.)

RECOUNT

Office-Representative In General Court,First Essex District
On Ballots cast At State Election held in this city on Tuesday, November 1962.

We, members of the Board of Registrars of Newburyport, hereby state that the following is a result of the recount of ballots cast at the State Election in the City of Newburyport on November 6, 1962, on the office of Representative In General Court, First Essex District.

		Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Totals
Representative In General Court								
Albert H.Zabriskie,Newburyport	D	506	578	566	564	533	548	3295
George E.Twomey,Newburyport	R	563	520	504	503	543	642	3275
Blanks		18	17	19	18	15	13	100
TOTAL VOTE		1087	1115	1089	1085	1091	1203	6670

Board of Registrars of the City of Newburyport Dated Dec. 5, 1962

Chairman Jennie Keefe Francis A. Roche Thomas J.Coffey

Vera M. Kelly, Clerk

Ordinances
City of Newburyport
In City Council
February 5, 1962

An Ordinance Entitled An Ordinance To Amend An Ordinance Entitled Regulations of the Fire Department. Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Newburyport as follows: Chapter 20-A, Section 1, of the Revised Ordinances, as amended, be further amended by deleting the word "two" before Permanent Captain and the word "two" before Permanent Lieutenant both in the first sentence. Insert in place thereof the word "one" before Permanent Captain and the word "three" before Permanent Lieutenant.

Councillor Edward E. Crawshaw

In City Council,Feb.5,1962. First reading. Adopted by roll call, 9 yes, 2 no. Ordered published.
In City Council,Mar.5,1962. Final reading. Adopted by roll call,10 yes, 1 no. Ordered published.

Approved:Albert H.Zabriskie,Mayor Attest: Vera M. Kelly, City Clerk

City of Newburyport
In City Council
February 5,1962

An Ordinance Entitled An Ordinance To Amend An Ordinance Entitled City of Newburyport Personnel Ordinance. Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Newburyport as follows:

Ordered:
The City of Newburyport Personnel Ordinance is hereby amended by deleting therefrom sub-paragraph (h) of Section 20.

Councillor Stanley S. Tucker

In City Council,Feb.5,1962. First reading. Adopted by roll call, 7 yes, 4 no. Ordered published.
In City Council,Mar.5,1962.

City of Newburyport
In City Council
March 5,1962

Ordered:
That the ordinance be further amended by adding thereto to the following "Section 19, paragraph f is hereby deleted" (This section pertains to overtime for department heads.)

Councillor Edward E. Crawshaw

Councillor Crawshaw moved for the adoption;seconded by Councillor C.Foley.
Roll call
On roll call amendment adopted, 7 yes, 4 no.
Final reading. Adopted, with amendment, by roll call call, 7 yes, 4 no.
Ordered published.

Approved: Albert H.Zabriskie Attest:
Vera M. Kelly, City Clerk

Ordinances
City of Newburyport
In City Council
April 2, 1962

An Ordinance Entitled An Ordinance To Amend An Ordinance Entitled Zoning Ordinance For The City Of Newburyport. Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Newburyport that the Zoning Ordinance for the City of Newburyport, as amended, be hereby amended as follows: the following described area to be changed from the present zoning namely, residential to industrial:

That area of land bounded

NORTHEASTERLY:
by the center line of Merrimac Street
SOUTHEASTERLY:
by the center line of Kent Street
SOUTHWESTERLY:
by a line extending from the center of Kent Street in a NORTHWESTERLY direction along the SOUTHWESTERLY boundary of land now or formerly of Catherine and Margaret Haley, thence along the SOUTHWESTERLY boundary of land now or formerly of Columbia Broadcasting System.,Inc.,to the center line of Warren Street
NORTHWESTERLY:
by the center line of Warren Street.

Said area being contiguous to and adjoining the present industrial area located on said Merrimac Street.

Councillor George H. Lawler,Jr.

In City Council,April 2,1962. First reading. Adopted by roll call, 10 yes, 1 no. Ordered published.
Notice of Public Hearing published in the Newburyport Daily News, on April 4, 12, 1962

PUBLIC HEARING

On proposed zoning amendment, as above to be held on Thursday, April 26, 1962, at 7:30 P.M., Council Chamber, City Hall, Newburyport, Mass., as voted by the City Council at their regular meeting of April 2,1962.
Per order: Vera M.Kelly,City Clerk

In City Council,April 26,1962, 7:30 P.M., PUBLIC HEARING held.

In City Council,April 26,1962, 8:00 P.M. Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 9 yes, 2 absent. Ordered published.

Approved: Albert H.Zabriskie, Mayor
4/27/62

Attest:
Vera M. Kelly, City Clerk

Ordinances
City of Newburyport
September 5, 1961
In City Council

An Ordinance Entitled An Ordinance Entitled "Traffic Ordinance", Chapter 31, Article 5, Section 2, shall be amended by adding Atwood Street. No parking on the northerly side for a distance of approximately 150 feet in front of the Jackman School.

Councillor James A. Croteau, Jr.

In City Council, Sept. 5, 1961. First reading. Adopted by roll call, 10 yes, 1 no. Ordered published.

In City Council, April 2, 1962. Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 11 yes. Ordered published.

Approved: Albert H. Zabriskie, Mayor, 5/7/62
Approved: Dept. Public Works, April 24, 1962
Attest:
Vera M. Kelly, City Clerk

City of Newburyport
May 7, 1962
In City Council

Be it ordered by the City Council of the City of Newburyport as follows:
Ordered:
That Section 1 of Chapter 58 of the Acts and Resolves of 1957 entitled An Act Permitting In Certain Cities The Use Of Facsimile Countersignatures Upon Bonds, Notes and Certificates Of Indebtedness Issued By Such Cities be and hereby is accepted.

Councillor Everett J. Foley

In City Council, May 7, 1962. Accepted by roll call, 8 yes, 2 no, 1 absent.
Approved: Albert H. Zabriskie, Mayor, May 18, 1962
Attest:
Vera M. Kelly, City Clerk

City of Newburyport
In City Council
June 4, 1962

An Ordinance Entitled An Ordinance To Amend An Ordinance Entitled "Traffic Ordinance" as passed by the City Council on October 2, 1961: Article 7, Sec. 12, is hereby amended by striking out the words "and southwest", leaving the amendment to read: "northeast bound drivers on Beacon Avenue at Oak Street.

Councillor Theodore P. Stanwood, Jr.

In City Council, June 4, 1962. First reading. Adopted by roll call, 10 yes, 1 absent. Ordered published.

In City Council, June 18, 1962. Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 8 yes, 3 absent. Ordered published.

Approved: Albert H. Zabriskie, Mayor, 9/7/62
Approved: Dept. Public Works, July 3, 1962
Attest:
Vera M. Kelly, City Clerk

Ordinances
City of Newburyport
In City Council
June 4,1962

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Newburyport as follows: Chapter 31, Article 10, of the Ordinances of the City of Newburyport are hereby amended as follows:

Section 3. Shall be amended by adding the following thereto: Sect.(3) (B) Riverside Municipal Parking Lot, being that area off Merrimac Street opposite Green Street.

Section 5. Shall be amended by adding the following thereto: Sect.(5C) Riverside Municipal Parking Lot.

1. Any person before using the aforesaid parking lot shall obtain from the City Treasurer, or such person as may be designated by him, a sticker. A sticker shall entitle a person to park his motor vehicle in said parking lot for a period of 10 hours each day for one week. The hours shall be from 7 A.M. to 5 P.M. and the week shall begin on Monday and terminate at 5 P.M. on Friday.
2. Before any person shall be entitled to park a motor vehicle in said Parking Lot the sticker must be displayed or placed on the rear window of said motor vehicle, or some suitable place so that the same may be inspected from the outside of the motor vehicle.
3. The fee for such sticker shall be fifty cents per week. (.50¢).
4. Trailers or Trucks are not allowed to park in said lot during the hours described in the first paragraph of this section.
5. The Riverside Municipal Park shall contain 10 Parking Meters so placed that five will be installed in the first five parking slots in from Merrimac Street along the building now owned by Davis Electric Co., the other five shall be on the opposite side of the Parking Lot running in from Merrimac Street along the boundary of the present gas station. These meters shall be governed as defined in Sect. (5B) of this Article.

Councillor James A. Croteau,Jr.

In City Council,June 4,1962. First reading. Adopted by roll call,10 yes, 1 absent. Ordered published.

In City Council,June 18,1962. Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 8 yes, 3 absent. Ordered published.

Approved: Albert H.Zabriskie, 9/7/62

Attest:
Vera M.Kelly, City Clerk

Ordinances

City of Newburyport
In City Council
August 6, 1962

An Ordinance to amend an ordinance entitled- "An Ordinance concerning the Police department". Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Newburyport as follows:-

(Section 1.) The first sentence of Section 1 of Chapter nineteen of the Revised Ordinances of 1937 as amended be further amended by deleting the words "two captains" and inserting in place thereof the words "one captain, one Lieutenant".

(Section 2.) The first sentence of Section 6 of said Chapter Nineteen be further amended by deleting the word "Captains" and inserting in place thereof the word "Captain".

(Section 3.) Said Chapter Nineteen shall be amended by the insertion of a new section to be known as "Section 6A" and shall read as follows:- "Section 6A. The Lieutenant shall perform such police duties delegated to him by his superior officers,and such other police duties as the Mayor and City Council shall from time to time determine".

Councillor Edward E.Crawshaw

In City Council,Aug. 6,1962. First reading. Adopted by roll call,8 yes, 2 no, 1 absent. Ordered published.

In City Council,Sept.4,1962. Final reading. Adopted by roll call,7 yes, 3 no, 1 absent. Ordered published.

Approved: Albert H.Zabriskie,Mayor 9/7/62

Attest:
Vera M.Kelly, City Clerk

City of Newburyport
In City Council
August 6, 1962

An Ordinance Entitled An Ordinance To Amend An Ordinance Entitled "Traffic Ordinance": Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Newburyport that the City of Newburyport Traffic Ordinance be amended as follows:-By adding to Article XI, Section 1, thereof the following: Boardman Street from Washington Street to Merrimac Street in a northeasterly direction.By adding to Article V, section 2, thereof the following: Boardman Street, northwesterly side,between Washington Street and Merrimac Street.

Councillor Richard E.Sullivan

In City Council,Aug.6,1962. First reading. Adopted by roll call,10 yes,1 absent. Ordered published.

In City Council,Sept.4,1962. Final reading. Adopted by roll call,10 yes,1 absent. Ordered published.

Approved:Albert H.Zabriskie,Mayor, 10/4/62
Approved:D.P.W.,Oct.2,1962

Attest:
Vera M.Kelly, City Clerk

Ordinances
City of Newburyport
In City Council
September 4,1962

An Ordinance Entitled An Ordinance Entitled Traffic Ordinance: Be it ordained by the City Council as follows: The angle parking is hereby rescinded on the easterly side of Green Street from Merrimac St., to a point approximately 100 feet from Harris Street and in its place, to install parallel parking from Merrimac Street to a point approximately 62 feet from Harris Street and to authorize the installation of Parking Meters therein.

Councillor James A.Croteau,Jr.

In City Council,Sept.4,1962. First reading. Adopted by roll call, 10 yes, 1 absent. Ordered published.

In City Council,Oct.1,1962. Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 9 yes, 2 absent. Ordered published.

Approved:Albert H.Zabriskie,Mayor,10/4/62
Approved: Dept.Public Works,Nov.6,1962.

Attest:
Vera M.Kelly, City Clerk

Dept.of Public Works,Boston

Traffic Sign Permit (Yield Right Of Way)Newburyport Location N/E Ramp from Rte#113 at Route 1, date July 29,1958 Permit #23 State Highway.

Traffic Sign Permit (Yield Right Of Way)Newburyport Location S/W Ramp from Route #113 at Route 1 date July 29,1958 Permit No.24 State Highway.

Newburyport Date 9/25/62 Permit No.119(c) Parking Meter Permit (Chap.85 Sec.2,G.L.amended by Chap.442,Acts 1947. Green Street & Lower side from Merrimac Street to Telephone Office and on the upper side from Merrimac Street to the Baptist Church.(This permit supercedes Permits Nos.119-119(b)

In City Council,Nov.13, 1962. Received and filed.

Attest:
Vera M.Kelly, City Clerk

City of Newburyport
In City Council
November 13,1962

An Ordinance To Amend An Ordinance Entitled "Traffic Ordinance". Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Newburyport as follows:

That Chapter 31, Article 5, Section 7(b) of the Revised Ordinances of the City of Newburyport as amended, be further amended by adding thereto: One (1) hour parking on southerly side of Pleasant Street, commencing at the intersection of Summer and Pleasant Streets,and continuing in a southeasterly direction on Pleasant Street, a distance of 40 feet.

Councillor James A.Croteau,Jr.

In City Council,Nov.13,1962. First reading. Adopted by roll call, 9 yes, 2 absent. Ordered published.

In City Council,Dec.3,1962. Final reading. Adopted by roll call,10 yes, 1 absent. Ordered published.

Approved:Albert H.Zabriskie, 1/17/63
Approved:Dept.of Public Works,Jan.2,1963

Attest:
Vera M.Kelly, City Clerk

YANKEE HOMECOMING--1962

Newburyport, Massachusetts
July 28 through August 5,1962

Todd C.Woodworth, Chairman
George A.Cashman George R.Chase George H.Lawler William C.MacIntosh

To the Mayor and Members of the City Council:

Enclosed is a full report of all receipts and expenses connected with the Yankee Homecoming celebration of 1962.

Respectfully submitted,

YANKEE HOMECOMING COMMITTEE
Todd C.Woodworth,Chairman

CITY OF NEWBURYPORT APPROPRIATION
$1,500.00

Bands for Jimmy Day Parade	$1,010.00
Blessington Co.(trophies)	69.00
Newburyport Press,Inc.	259.75
Pitney-Bowes Co.(post office stamp)	39.34
Berkley Press,Boston(printing plate)	12.00
Wooden Nickels,postage and post office box	109.90
TOTAL	$1,499.99

RECEIPTS FROM PUBLIC CONTRIBUTIONS $2,053.40

EXPENSES		
Bands for Jimmy Day Parade	$ 267.86	
Plum Island Airport Show	200.00	
Rex Trailer and Company	350.00	
Rental of Revolutionary costumes	383.00	
Blessington Co.(trophies)	117.77	
Homecoming Ball	135.00	
Revolutionary hats	70.00	
Sound System	50.00	
Buffet lunch for Coast Guard	120.00	
Groundwork on high school stadium following Square Dance	78.78	
Carnival at Cashman Park	100.00	
Misc.Expenses	70.62	
TOTAL EXPENSES	$1,943.03	
BALANCE ON HAND		$ 110.37

In City Council, Sept. 4,1962

Voted:

that the report be included in the Annual Report of 1962.

Attest:
Vera M.Kelly, City Clerk

CITY SOLICITOR

The Honorable Mayor and Members of the City Council
City Hall
Newburyport, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my annual report as City Solicitor for the year 196

During the year 1962 I was present at Regular and Special meetings of the City Council. On numerous occasions I prepared Ordinances, Orders and Resolutions for council members and, when requested, furnished legal opinions to the City Council.

This department processed all highway and sidewalk defect claims made against the City. After investigation, a report was submitted to the City Council setting forth findings and recommendations.

In addition the Law Department processed all Workmen's Compensation cases and injury claims in which City employees were involved.

During the year I reviewed and drafted contracts concerning the purchase of equipment by the City. I also drafted all deeds to land sold during the year by the City.

On many occasions I was called upon to render legal opinions and advice to the various City Departments.

During the year 1962 the City continued its efforts to remove dangerous and dilapidated buildings. In this regard I prepared all legal notices and documents necessary to carry out the work.

In 1962 the City undertook the construction of an addition to the Newburyport High School. This department prepared council orders, certificates and other papers involved in a bond issue of $750,000.00 to cove this construction. In addition, I drafted architectural and constructio contracts, reviewed and supervised bidding procedures and the awarding o contracts.

During the year I represented the City in a court action commenced by Juanita Keplinger arising from injuries received from a defective sidewalk located on Milk Street. I also represented the City of Newburyport in a court action brought by Lawrence Russo resulting from an accident involving a Highway Department vehicle.

In 1962 the City proceeded with the Price-Fixing Anti-Trust actions earlier brought in the United States District Court against company's engaged in the sale of asphalt oil to various cities and towns in the Commonwealth, including Newburyport. During the year the City reached a settlement with two of the defendant companies involved. Cases against other defendants are still pending.

The only court action pending against the City at the end of 1962 is one brought by Mr. and Mrs. Henry S. Davis for property damage to their automobile as a result of an alleged defect on Storey Avenue.

Respectfully submitted,

Hugh J. Doyle

Hugh J. Doyle
City Solicitor

INDEX

	Page
City Government and Officials	3
Mayors of Newburyport	8
Report of City Auditor	
Analysis of Receipts	9
Analysis of Payments	13
Report of Public Library Building Fund	40
Report of Peabody Fund	40
Report of Moses Atkinson School Fund	41
Report of William Wheelwright School Fund	41
Balance Sheet	42
Statement of Appropriated accounts as close of financial year	45
Borrowing capacity	53
Municipal Indebtedness	53
Funded Debt	54
Budget 1962	55
Budget 1963	60
Report of City Treasurer	65
Report of City Registrar	69
Report of Assessors	71
Report of Licensing Commissioners	73
Report of City Marshal	75
Report of Fire Department	78
Report of Sealer of Weights and Measures	80
Report of Health Department	81
Report of Board of Public Welfare	84
Report of Public Library	92
Report of Board of Water Commissioners	98
Report of Retirement Board	110
Elections	112
Ordinances	119
Report of Yankee Homecoming Committee	125

CITY OF NEWBURYPORT

CITY OFFICERS

AND THE

ANNUAL REPORTS

To the City Council

Ref
974.4512
M966m

FOR THE YEAR

1963

Lithographed in U.S.A.
Newburyport Press, Inc.
Newburyport, Mass.

NEWBURYPORT Public Library

CITY GOVERNMENT 1963

MAYOR

HON. ALBERT H. ZABRISKIE
Term 2 years

CITY COUNCIL

President
George H.Lawler,Jr.

COUNCILLORS AT LARGE

Term 2 years

George H.Lawler,Jr. Edward E.Crawshaw James A.Croteau,Jr.
Everett J.Foley *Michael E.O'Connor

*Resigned.Vincent J.Connolly elected to fill the unexpired term.

WARD COUNCILLORS

Term 2 years

Theodore P.Stanwood,Jr.	Ward One	Richard E.Sullivan	Ward Four
Lewis E.Schrempf	Ward Two	Byron J.Matthews	Ward Five
Cornelius Foley	Ward Three	Stanley S.Tucker	Ward Six

CITY CLERK

Vera M. Kelly

COMMITTEES OF CITY COUNCIL

General Government

Mayor Albert H.Zabriskie
Pres.,City Council,George H.Lawler,Jr.
Everett J. Foley

Public Service

Chairman,Theodore P.Stanwood,Jr. Richard E.Sullivan
Cornelius Foley

Public Safety

Chairman,James A.Croteau,Jr. Edward E.Crawshaw
Stanley S.Tucker

Public Welfare

Chairman,Byron J.Matthews *Michael E. O'Connor
Lewis E.Schrempf

*Resigned. Vincent J.Connolly in place of O'Connor

Clerk of Committees

William Pelletier

CITY OFFICIALS

Mayor	Albert H. Zabriskie
City Clerk	Vera M. Kelly
Treasurer and Collector	Raymond A. Bamford
Auditor	Norbert A. Carey
City Messenger	John J. Tirone
City Solicitor	Hugh J. Doyle
Supt. of Highways	James H. Ronan
Director, Public Assistance	Richard K. Dennett
City Marshal	James E. Sullivan
Chief, Fire Department	Warren O. Page
Supt. Fire Alarm and Wires	John W.Donahue -- John H.Donahue
Inspector of Slaughtering	Dr. Henry B. Lyons
Inspector of Animals	Dr. Henry B. Lyons
Building Inspector	Edward A. Heweti
Tree Warden & Supt.Gypsy & Brown Tail Moths	Edward J. Murphy
Supt. of Cemeteries	Edward J. Murphy
Clerk of Committees	William Pelletier
Director, Veterans' Services	John J. Connors
Dog Officer	Harold K. Walton,Jr

ASSESSORS

Malcolm G. Smith	Term expires 1965
Leo A.Barboro	Term expires 1964
William E.Welch	Term expires 1963

BOARD OF HEALTH

Joseph Skovron	Term expires 1962
Dr.George Danis	Term expires 1964
Dr.Joseph C.Cotreau	Term expires 1966

Agent,Board of Health,Joseph L.McLaughlin
School Physician, Dr. Elwood G.Johnson
Inspector of Plumbing, Andrew J.Parasso

REGISTRARS OF VOTERS

Thomas J.Coffey	Term expires 1964
Jennie Keefe	Term expires 1965
Francis A.Roche	Term expires 1966

Vera M.Kelly, Clerk,ex-officio

ATKINSON COMMON COMMISSIONERS

Harold B. Colby	Term expires 1964
David L. Harnch	Term expires 1965
George R. Chase	Term expires 1966

FENCE VIEWERS

James E. Dixon	Term expires 1963
David B. Foster	Term expires 1963
William H. Melanson	Term expires 1963

HARBOR MASTER

James A.Croteau,Sr	Term expires 1964

TRUST FUND COMMISSION

Albert H.Zabriskie,Mayor George H.Lawler,Jr.Pres.,City Council
Norbert A.Carey,Auditor,Emery Hollerer,Malcolm K.Hoyt

WATER COMMISSIONERS

Richard W. Johnson	Term expires 1964
Donald C. Gravelle	Term expires 1965
William P. Sanders	Term expires 1966
Jeremiah W. Doyle,III	Term expires 1967
T.Joseph Mannix	Term expires 1968

Veronica G.Perry, Clerk

TRUSTEES MOSELEY WOODS

Harold K.Walton,Jr	Term expires 1960
Lewis D. Bartley	Term expires 1963
Francis Warcewicz	Term expires 1964

MUNICIPAL RETIREMENT BOARD

Norbert A.Carey John F.Cutter,Jr. *Tom Talas *Term expires 1964

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Anthony J.Matthews	Term expires 1965
Henry Jobray	Term expires 1966
Donald R. Eck	Term expires 1967

PLANNING BOARD

*Bruce C.Scarborough	Term expires 1965
Albert E. Zabriskie	Term expires 1964
Maurice A. Kalman	Term expires 1964
Edwin B. Cox	Term expires 1964
Peter Murphy	Term expires 1964
Joseph W.Stanwood	Term expires 1965
Charles D. Baker	Term expires 1966
Burton Checkoway	Term expires 1966
John A.Hession	Term expires 1968

*Resigned December 30,1963--

APPELLATE BOARD

John D.Aiken	Term expires 1964
Leon Ananian	Term expires 1965
Oscar C.Knight,Jr	Term expires 1966
John S.Gove,Associate Member	Term expires 1965

LICENSE COMMISSIONERS

Carroll E. Dow	Term expires 1965
William C. MacIntosh	Term expires 1967
Joseph W. Zabriskie	Term expires 1969

NEWBURYPORT HOUSING AUTHORITY

Stephen S.Danilecki	Term expires 1962
George Marcellos	Term expires 1964
Edward J.Sheehan,Jr	Term expires 1965
Francis D. Donahue	Term expires 1968
Arthur L.Plouff, D.M.D.----appointed State Member	Term expires 1966

Kourken A.Ananian,Secretary

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION

Bernard Giguere	Term expires 1963
Harold W.Page	Term expires 1963
Frederick G.Scott,Jr	Term expires 1963
Swift C.Barnes,Jr	Term expires 1964
George A.Cashman	Term expires 1964
Stanley S.Tucker	Term expires 1964
James T.Connolly	Term expires 1965
Cornelius Foley	Term expires 1965
William J.O'Brien,Jr	Term expires 1965
Maurice A.Kalman	Term expires 1966
Napoleon A.Vigeant	Term expires 1966
*George H.Lawler,Jr	Term expires 1966
Byron J.Matthews	Term expires 1967
William C.Webster	Term expires 1967
David B.Foster	Term expires 1967

*Resigned Dec. 31,1963

RE-DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

John F.Leary,Jr.,Appointed State Member	Term expires 1963
Earl Simon(in place of Joseph Fanaras who resigned)	Term expires 1964
Freeman Condon(in place of H.MacWilliams who resigned)	Term expires 1965
Forrest N.Dow	Term expires 1966
John Stone	Term expires 1967

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Russell T.Norris	Term expires 1961
Sarah J.Aylward	Term expires 1961
Leo V.Klos	Term expires 1962
Arthur Malenfant	Term expires 1962
Leon P.Chetsas	Term expires 1963
Seth Kelsey,Jr	Term expires 1963
Harold E.Hawkes	Term expires 1963

SCHOOL BUILDING ADVISORY COMMITTEE

*George H.Lawler,Jr.,President Council
Stanley Tucker,Councillor Ward 6
James A.Groteau,Jr.,Councillor-at-Large
Deron Gulazian,School Committee

Joseph W.Stanwood, Chairman
Byron Matthews,Councillor Ward 5
Vincent J.ConnollyCouncillor at-Large
William Bartlett,School Committeeman-elect.

*Resigned Dec. 31,1963

CITIZENS' ADVISORY COMMITTEE

George R.Chase	Term expires 1963
Richard K.Dennett	Term expires 1963
Stanley A.Jancewicz	Term expires 1963
Thomas L.Lancaster	Term expires 1963
Rev. John C.MacLeod	Term expires 1963
Louis Traister	Term expires 1963
Josiah H.Welch	Term expires 1963

BUILDING CODE COMMITTEE

James A.Croteau,Jr.
Everett J.Foley
George H.Lawler,Jr.
Byron J.Matthews
Stanley S.Tucker
John H.Donahue
Alfred H.Clausnitzer
Joseph N.Beaulieu
Ellsworth Eaton

Hugh J. Doyle
Joseph L. McLaughlin
Edward A. Hewett
Warren O.Page
John J. Lynch
James E. Sullivan
James H. Ronan
Thomas L . Lanaster
Andrew J. Parasso

MERRIMAC RIVER VALLEY POLLUTION ABATEMENT DISTRICT COMMISSION

Joseph L. McLaughlin.....

NEWBURYPORT SEWERAGE & SEWERAGE TREATMENT COMMISSION

Andrew Parks.....	Term expires 1964
Wilbur N. O'Brien.....	Term expires 1965
Alfred Gladu.....	Term expires 1966
John Crawshaw.....	Term expires 1967
Albert W.Quill,Jr.....	Term expires 1968

HISTORIC DISTRICT STUDY COMMISSION

Stanley S. Tucker, Chairman	Byron J. Matthews
James A. Croteau,Jr.	Lewis E. Schrempf

GREATER NEWBURYPORT COMMUNITY WELFARE COMMITTEE

Everett J. Foley.....

WORKMENS COMPENSATION AGENT

Hugh J.Doyle.....	Term expires 1966

CONSTABLE FOR CIVIL BUSINESS

Frank E. Hamel.....	Term expires 1964

INSPECTOR OF GAS PIPING & GAS APPLIANCES

John J. Lynch.....	Term expires 1964

SEALER OF WEIGHTS & MEASURES

Leo H. Murray.....

SHELLFISH CONSTABLE

Carl T. Peterson.....	Term expires 1963

GRAVES REGISTRATION OFFICER

Walter Kubik.....

MEASURERS OF LEATHER

Robert Kaplan.....	Term expires 1964
Stanley Gudinas.....	Term expires 1964

NEWBURYPORT COUNCIL FOR THE AGING

Joseph L.McLaughlin, Health Officer.....

Members

Rupert Nock Richard Dennett Robert Clark Ernest J. Boutin
Jeremiah Creeden Katherine Kuechle John Quinn

PERSONNEL BOARD

Peter J.Matthews.....	Term expires 1964
William S.Bartlett.....	Term expires 1965
John J.Quinn.....	Term expires 1966

Resigned Dec.15,1963

MAYORS OF NEWBURYPORT

*Hon. Caleb Cushing	1851-1852
Hon. Henry Johnson	1852-1853
**Hon. Moses Davenport	1854-1855-1861
Hon. William Cushing	1856-1857-1858
Hon. Albert Currier	1859-1860
Hon. George W.Jackman,Jr	1861-1862-1864-1865-1877
Hon. Isaac H. Boardman	1863
Hon. William H.Graves	1866
Hon. Eben F. Stone	1867
Hon. Nathaniel Pierce	1868-1869
Hon. Robert Couch	1870-1881
Hon. Elbridge C. Kelley	1871-1872
Hon. Warren Currier	1873-1874
Hon. Benjamin F. Atkinson	1875-1876
Hon. Jonathan Smith	1878
Hon. John James Currier	1879-1880
Hon. Benjamin Hale	1882
Hon. William A. Johnson	1883-1884
Hon. Thomas C. Simpson	1885
Hon. Charles C. Dame	1886
Hon. J.Otis Winkley	1887
**Hon. William H. Huse	1888
Hon. Albert C.Titcomb	1888-1889
Hon. Elisha P. Dodge	1890-1891
Hon. Orrin J. Gurney	1892-1895
Hon. Andrew R. Curtis	1896-1897
Hon. George H. Plumer	1898
Hon. Thomas Huse	1899-1900
Hon. Moses Brown	1901-1902
Hon. James F. Carens	1903-1904
Hon. William F. Houston	1905-1906
Hon. Albert F. Hunt	1907
Hon. Irvin Besse	1908
Hon. Albert F. Lunt	1909
Hon. Robert E. Burke	1910-1911-1912
Hon. Hiram H. Landford	1913-1914
Hon. Clarence J. Fogg	1915-1916
Hon. Walter B. Hopkinson	1917-1918
Hon. David P. Page	1919-1920-1921
Hon. Michael Cashman	1922-1925
Hon. Oscar H. Nelson	1926-1927
Hon. Gayden W. Morrill	1932-1935
Hon. James F. Carens	1938-1941
Hon. John M. Kelleher	1942-1949
Hon. Henry Graf,Jr	1954-1957
Hon. Andrew J. Gillis	1928-1931-1936-1937-1950-1953-1958-1959
Hon. Albert H. Zabriskie	1960-1963

* Resigned.
** Died in office.

ANALYSIS OF RECEIPTS
BASED ON
CLASSIFICATION OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORPORATIONS AND TAXATION
BUREAU OF ACCOUNTS

GENERAL REVENUE
Taxes

Current Year:		
Property	$1,370,293.93	
Poll	6,304.00	
Farm Excise	69.70	
Previous Years:		
Property	83,496.58	
Poll	60.00	
Other Local:		
Tax Title Redemptions	1,258.56	
Lieu of Taxes	845.84	
Housing	2,331.58	
From the State:		
Corporation Tax	96,627.21	
Income Tax:		
Valuation basis	48,945.00	
Education basis	122,471.22	
State Aid to Library	3,501.00	
		$1,736,204.62

Licenses and Permits

Licenses:		
Liquor	19,100.00	
All other	1,601.00	
Permits:		
Marriage	268.00	
All other	2,421.00	
		23,390.00

Fines and Forfeits

Court Fines		2,677.00

Grants and Gifts

From Federal Government:		
Old Age Assistance	171,717.45	
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	61,458.55	
Disability Assistance	23,002.40	
Medical Assistance for the Aged.	85,576.52	
School Lunches	19,005.99	
Other School Funds	27,952.28	
Sewer Matching Funds	180,300.00	
From State:		
Meal Tax, Old Age Assistance	14,822.26	
Vocational Education	5,869.49	
School Building Aid	32,933.18	
Highway Improvements	20,589.92	
From County:		
Dog Fund	1,408.90	
		644,636.94

COMMERCIAL REVENUE
Privileges

Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	191,903.46	
Parking	15,758.94	
		207,662.40

DEPARTMENTAL

General Government:		
Treasurer	156.00	
Collector	1,829.35	
Loss of Taxes	587.00	
Adm. State Withholding Tax	105.56	
Recording certificates of Redemption	4.00	
Tax Title released	3.00	
City Clerk	3,452.73	
Planning Board	71.50	
Land Court Costs	16.50	
		$6,225.64
Protection of Life and Property:		
Police Department:		
Bicycle Registrations	45.00	
Rent	3,000.00	
Permits	132.00	
Fire Department:		
Ambulance Service	680.00	
Sale of Engine	35.00	
Inspection:		
Sealer of Weights and Measures	270.80	
Other Protection of Persons and Property:		
Dog Officer	963.00	
		5,125.80
Health and Sanitation:		
Tuberculosis	727.14	
Sewer Construction	959.17	
		1,686.31
Highways:		
State and County Chap. 90 Maintenance	35,679.60	
Snow and Sanding, Comm. of Mass.)	515.00	
All other	238.70	
Anti-Trust Reimbursement	607.47	
		37,040.77
Charities:		
Reimbursement for Medical Assistance		
Aged:		
State	57,040.53	
Reimbursement for Relief, Welfare:		
From individuals	385.69	
From Cities and Towns	2,894.52	
From State	8,144.77	
Reimbursement for Aid to Families with Dependent Children:		
From State	35,392.67	
Reimbursement for Old Age Assistance:		
From Individuals	2,577.40	
From Cities and Towns	1,777.52	
From State	97,664.83	
Reimbursement for Disability Assistance:		
From Individuals	587.13	
From State	22,932.28	
		229,397.34
Veterans' Services:		
Reimbursement for Relief:		
From Individuals	367.75	
From State	22,004.38	
		22,372.13

Schools:		
Tuition	$192,459.88	
School Athletics	17,206.72	
Summer School	1,060.00	
School Lunches	56,335.75	
All other	253.29	
		$267,315.64
Libraries:		
Fines, rentals and sales	3,366.31	
Miscellaneous	150.41	
		3,516.72
Recreation:		
Boat Ramp		13.75
Unclassified:		
Clam Plant Chlorination	91.27	
Sale of Real Estate	3,360.00	
Sale of Furniture	40.00	
Sale of Cornerstone	1.00	
Sale of Cafeteria Equipment	25.00	
Sale of Treasury Bills	2,143,953.37	
		2,147,470.64
Public Service Enterprises:		
Water:		
Sale of Water	194,797.55	
Miscellaneous	23,586.28	
All other:	55.15	
		218,438.98

CEMETERIES

Care of endowed lots (Interest on Funds)	842.37	
Digging Graves	1,020.00	
		1,862.37

INTEREST

Deferred taxes	3,998.36	
90 Day Treasury Notes	13,389.21	
Public Trust Funds:		
Charity	1,177.28	
School	664.50	
Library	5,692.35	
All other	5,010.01	
		29,931.71

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Premiums	1,996.50	
Sewer	550,000.00	
Anticipation of Revenue Loan	200,000.00	
		751,996.50

AGENCY, TRUST AND INVESTMENT

Dog Licenses for the County	1,983.25	
Federal Withholding Taxes	207,890.85	
State Withholding Taxes	18,127.52	
		228,001.62

REFUNDS

Old Age Assistance, City	739.20	
Old Age Assistance, Federal	852.31	
Aid to Families with Dependent Children, City	1,068.29	
Aid to Families with Dependent Children, Federal	1,051.78	
Disability Assistance, City	225.45	
Disability Assistance, Federal	201.70	
Medical Aid Aged, City	293.95	
Medical Aid Aged, Federal	402.10	
Welfare other expense	1,096.90	
Welfare Administration, Federal	25.00	
Veterans' Benefits	146.19	
Atwood Fund	200.00	
Repairs City Trucks	5.08	
Sewer Bond Issue	41.60	
Chapter 90	20.34	
Library other expense	20.00	
Civil Defense other expense	254.10	
Water other expense	788.50	
Water St. Parking Lot	20.00	
		$7,452.49

ANALYSIS OF PAYMENTS
Based on
Classification of Massachusetts
Department of Corporations and Taxation

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

City Council

alaries:		
Salaries of City Councillors		$3,300.00
Salary of Clerk of Council		450.00
ther expenses:		
Printing and advertising	$464.13	
Posting civil service notices	414.00	
Ringing bells	74.00	
City Reports	374.40	
Office supplies	162.10	
Flowers	20.00	
Safety deposit box	10.00	
Trophies	10.00	
Travel	30.00	1,558.63
ravel Outside State		11.03
		5,319.66

Mayor's Department

alaries:		
Salary of Mayor		2,500.00
Salary of Secretary		3,347.27
Secretary's Vacation Pay		124.62
ther expenses:		
Office expense	227.31	
Telephone	305.49	
Advertising	102.00	
Travel and Meetings	477.28	
Association dues	100.00	
Flowers	27.50	
Rental Adding Machine - State Auditors	10.00	
Christmas Ads	36.00	
Photographs	19.46	1,305.04
ravel Outside State		664.60
urnishing Mayor's Office		400.00
		8,341.53

Auditor's Department

alaries:		
Salary of Auditor	6,577.79	
Salary of Clerk	4,053.24	10,631.03
ther expenses:		
Office supplies	280.76	
Telephone	173.85	
Extra Clerical	1,163.85	
Travel expense and meetings	179.54	
Association dues	42.00	
Publications	15.00	
New equipment	162.60	2,017.60
		12,648.63

Treasurer and Collector's Department

Salaries:		
Salary of Treasurer and Collector	$6,023.48	
Salaries of Clerks	9,876.82	$15,900.30
Other expenses:		
Extra clerical	943.90	
Repairs and servicing machines	393.14	
Office supplies	3,009.93	
New equipment	531.00	
Telephone	294.61	
Surety bonds	40.00	
Printing and advertising	884.15	
Insurance	525.34	
Association Dues	12.00	
Recording of deeds	29.00	6,663.07
Certificate of Redemption		4.00
		22,567.37

Foreclosure Tax Titles

Recording Deeds		36.00

Expense of Bond and Note Issue

Certifying	1,592.75	
Postage	6.60	1,599.35

Assessors' Department

Salaries:		
Salary of Chairman of Assessors		4,789.31
Salaries of Two Assessors		9,295.09
Other expenses:		
Clerical assistance	1,581.93	
Office supplies	615.22	
Printing and advertising	24.00	
Telephone	141.18	
Travel, auto hire and meetings	274.78	
Abstractor of deeds	658.55	
Publications	14.00	
Servicing machines	87.00	
Association dues	12.00	
Bonding	91.34	3,500.00
		17,584.40

City Clerk's Department

Salaries:		
Salary of City Clerk		5,764.10
Other expenses:		
Office supplies	347.31	
Publications	2.50	
Telephone	164.78	
Association dues and fees	25.00	
Printing and advertising	38.95	
New equipment	725.90	1,304.44
New furniture City Clerk's office		1,144.25
		8,212.79

City Auditor

Old Records and Typewriting

Clerical	180.66	
Office supplies	46.33	226.99

Law Department

Salaries:		
Salary of City Solicitor		4,000.00
City Solicitor for extra duty performed		1,800.00
Other expenses:		
Office supplies	522.48	
Sheriff fees	64.80	
Recording and registering	87.05	
Photos	6.00	
Dues	5.00	
Travel	67.85	
State Stamp	8.15	761.33
		6,561.33

City Messenger

Salary of City Messenger	4,053.24
Salary of Assistant City Messenger	226.80
Extra Duties of City Messenger	763.08
	5,043.12

City Hall

City Hall Miscellaneous:		
Electricity	1,197.81	
Gas and fuel	1,895.21	
Telephone	136.40	
Building supplies and repairs	894.33	
Box rent	12.00	
New equipment	237.93	
Janitor's supplies	232.58	4,606.26
Painting and Improving City Hall:		
Painting	2,406.00	
Renovations and remodeling	1,841.82	
Venetian blinds	297.15	
Chain link fence	329.00	
Flagpoles, flags and supplies	279.81	
Furnishings	308.84	5,462.62
		10,068.88

Election and Registration

Salaries:		
Salaries of Registrars		825.00
Salary of Clerk, Board of Registrars		275.00
Other expenses:		
Election officers	2,022.44	
Police officers	435.94	
Janitor's services	231.38	
Office supplies	124.35	
Printing and advertising	1,082.75	
Supplies and repairs, ward rooms	821.09	
Extra clerical	41.72	
Meals	48.60	4,808.27

City Auditor

Registration:		
Registrars listing persons	461.65	
Registrars listing dog owners	35.15	
Clerical assistance	215.69	
Printing	543.00	
Supplies	24.85	$1,280.34
		7,188.61

Enforcement of Zoning Law

Salary		50.00

Shellfish Constable

Salary		100.00

Board of Appeals

Miscellaneous:		
Publications	12.00	
Office supplies	20.65	32.65

Custodian of Tax Titles

Salary		100.00

Planning Board

Miscellaneous:		
Advertising	16.00	
Dues	40.00	
Travel expense	15.00	
Recording deeds	20.00	91.00

License Commissioners

Salaries:		
Salary Chairman of Board	550.00	
Salaries Commissioners	660.00	
Clerical services	248.00	1,458.00
Other expenses:		
Office supplies	41.50	
Travel expense	16.00	
Advertising	32.00	89.50
		1,547.50

Police Department

Salaries and Wages:		
City Marshal	6,226.07	
Captain	5,243.49	
Lieutenant	1,983.94	
Patrolmen	69,004.76	
Janitor	1,704.85	84,163.11
Salaries Extra Policemen and for Paid Holidays:		
Extra Police	6,886.40	
Paid Holidays	3,020.80	9,907.20

Target Practice:		
Fees	10.00	
Dues	15.00	25.00
Other expenses:		
Equipment and maintenance:		
Motor equipment and repairs	1,365.92	
Equipment for men	494.92	
Photos and Camera supplies	61.50	
Additional equipment	71.82	
Fuel and light:		
Fuel	839.59	
Light	514.11	
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:		
Building supplies and repairs	2,107.41	
Janitor's supplies	39.23	
Other expenses:		
Express	8.15	
Printing, stationery and supplies	650.02	
Telephone	509.46	
Meals furnished prisoners	45.19	
Association dues	10.00	
Bond	10.00	
Police Matron	48.00	
Travel and transportation	5.00	
Servicing and repairs, police radio	230.26	
Police Signal System:		
Supplies and repairs	184.08	
Electricity	17.00	
New boxes	480.00	7,691.66
Clothing Allowance Permanent Police Officers		811.70
Waterproofing Easterly side of Police Station		1,525.00
Painting Outside Station and Chain Link Fence		1,371.00
Police Pension		2,920.00
Sending One day and One night officer to Framingham Academy:		
Fees	150.00	
Ammunition	43.82	
Travel	10.00	203.82
		108,618.49

Fire Department

Salaries:		
Chief	5,958.44	
Captain	4,926.46	
Lieutenants	18,301.12	
Firefighter Mechanic	4,113.08	
Firefighters	68,868.10	
Call Lieutenants	1,190.02	
Call Firefighters	6,047.67	109,404.89
Paid Holidays for Firefighters		3,639.44
Other expenses:		
Equipment:		
New Radios	8,101.00	
Equipment for Men	40.50	
Fire Alarm Central Control Box	475.00	
Boat supplies	42.25	
Maintenance and repairs:		
Supplies and repairs to equipment	8,102.84	
Gas and oil	1,330.05	

Fuel and light:		
Fuel	$1,560.21	
Gas and electricity	775.69	
Maintenance of buildings and grounds:		
Repairs and supplies	2,232.61	
Furniture and furnishings	1,986.51	
Other expenses:		
Stationery, printing and postage	357.19	
Telephone	508.83	
Food	140.43	
Camera and photos	21.12	
Association dues	27.00	
Engineers	2.75	$25,703.98
Fire Truck		4,350.00
Fire Pensions		16,706.37
Clothing Allowance		1,050.00
Fire Hose 2½"		2,736.00
Fire Hose		985.50
		164,576.18

Fire Alarm and Wires

Salaries:		
Salary of Superintendent		1,100.00
Other expenses:		
Supplies, equipment and repairs		3,348.66
		4,448.66

Inspection of Buildings

Salary Inspector of Buildings		$1,050.00
Other expenses:		
Printing and office supplies	49.50	
Dues	5.00	54.50
		1,104.50

Inspector of Gas

Salary Inspector of Gas		350.00
Other expenses:		
Office supplies	7.45	
Printing	69.35	76.80
		426.80

Inspector of Plumbing

Inspector and Deputy Inspector		1,147.00
Other expenses:		
Printing		24.20
		1,171.20

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Salary Sealer of Weights and Measures		650.00
Other expenses:		
Transportation	198.42	
Equipment and supplies	51.58	250.00
		900.00

Park and Tree Department

Salaries:		
Salary of Superintendent		$6,040.00
Tree other expenses:		
Labor	$1,078.09	
Supplies, equipment and repairs	1,870.99	
Truck repairs and supplies	678.21	
Dues	5.00	3,632.29
Park and Tree Department Headquarters		
Lighting	53.29	
Telephone	170.64	
Fuel	455.36	
Building supplies and repairs	468.52	
Office supplies	144.78	
Dues	5.00	1,297.59
City Parks		
Labor	15,527.38	
Supplies, equipment and repairs	4,431.18	
Trees	225.00	
Chemicals	179.23	
Ducks	10.50	
Feed	100.74	
Loam and gravel	144.00	
Electricity, Bartlett Mall Winter program	149.93	
Electricity, Pond St.	14.52	
Electricity, Cashman Park	32.06	
Equipment hired	349.00	
Photos	40.00	21,203.54
Removal of Tree Stumps:		
Labor	318.92	
Equipment hired	899.00	1,217.92
Control and Suppression of Public Nuisances:		
Labor		7,063.55
New Trees:		
Labor	888.31	
Trees	828.00	
Supplies	33.69	1,750.00
Dutch Elm Disease:		
Labor	5,549.53	
Supplies	16.15	
Hired Services	367.50	5,933.18
Bartlett Mall		400.00
Vacation Pay, Park and Tree Department		1,300.00
		49,838.07

Cemeteries

Other expenses:		
Labor	5,661.29	
Equipment, tools and repairs	562.87	
Rent of driveway	20.00	6,244.16
Perpetual Care of Cemetery lots:		
Labor		833.30
		7,077.46

Health and Sanitation

Salaries:		
Salary of Agent	$4,625.42	
Salary of Clerk	2,978.44	$7,603.86
Other expenses:		
General Administration:		
Stationery and postage	460.46	
Printing	20.50	
Telephone	222.10	
Travel and transportation	605.08	
Association dues	50.00	
Express	12.80	
Publications	19.85	
Sign	4.50	
Drugs and medicine	7.21	
Tuberculosis:		
Board and treatment	5,065.35	
Clinics:		
Doctors	130.00	
Nurses	176.00	
Supplies	50.10	
Premature births	1,044.00	
Laboratory:		
Supplies and equipment	3.39	
Extermination	82.50	7,953.84
School Dental and for Well Child Conference		600.00
Inspection of School Children:		
Salary of School Physician		600.00
Inspection of Animals		
Salary of Inspector		350.00
County Hospital Assessment		25,547.65
Vital Statistics:		
Office supplies	35.30	
Clerical	171.73	207.03
		42,862.38
Preparation of plans and Specifications and Contract documents for Sewage Disposal treatment project:		
Engineers' services	5,900.00	
Supplies	1,080.40	
Advertising	115.60	7,096.00

Ashes, Rubbish and Dead Animals Removal and Disposal

Contract		52,000.00

Sewers and Street Cleaning

Sewer Maintenance:		
Labor	9,756.69	
Materials, tools, equipment and repairs	719.38	
Light and power	1,510.38	
Equipment hired	8.00	
Express	5.05	11,999.50

Sewer Construction:		
Labor	$4,347.72	
Materials and supplies	766.34	
Equipment hired	1,007.00	$6,121.06
Street Cleaning:		
Labor	14,493.96	
Supplies and equipment	1,326.16	
Express	7.88	
Equipment hired	172.00	16,000.00
		34,120.56

Highway Department

General Administration:		
Salary of Superintendent		5,764.10
Maintenance and Supplies Highway Headquarters:		
Labor	2,715.16	
Electricity	395.55	
Office supplies	54.41	
Range and fuel oil	625.75	
Bottled gas	148.50	
Telephone	260.46	
Building repairs and supplies	1,974.03	6,173.86
Repairs to City Trucks and equipment:		
Supplies and repairs to trucks	11,993.67	
Express	20.23	12,013.90
Highway Repairs:		
Labor	17,054.44	
Stone and gravel	202.90	
Tarvia and road oil	4,214.34	
Supplies, equipment and repairs	263.73	
Equipment hired	257.00	21,992.41
Culverts:		
Labor	6,940.15	
Supplies	59.85	7,000.00
Street Oiling:		
Labor	6,954.52	
Road materials	2,423.79	
Supplies	111.00	
Equipment hired	2.65	9,491.96
Drainage:		
Labor	7,375.49	
Equipment hired	992.00	
Supplies	2,632.72	11,000.21
Sidewalks and Edgestones:		
Labor	9,802.39	
Road materials and repairs	3,472.23	13,274.62
Gas, Oil and Anti-freeze:		
Gas and oil	8,730.17	
Anti-freeze	99.00	8,829.17
Vacation Pay		3,946.49

Snow and Ice Removal:		
Labor	$20,659.94	
Equipment hired	4,011.25	
Salt and sand	12,239.71	
Supplies and equipment, repairs	3,431.59	$40,342.49
Highway Miscellaneous:		
Labor	3,170.27	
Marking traffic lanes, painting walks and parking meter lines	345.25	
Supplies and materials	983.64	4,499.16
Road Repairs, Plum Island:		
Labor	1,291.30	
Repairs, supplies, etc.	208.70	1,500.00
Traffic Lighting:		
Power	302.73	
Supplies and repairs to lights	117.90	
Labor	27.00	447.63
Street Lighting		26,359.97
Street Lighting Plum Island		897.41
Chapter 90		
Labor	6,320.73	
Road Materials	22,174.55	
Repairs and supplies	2,917.28	
Equipment hired	2,246.50	
Fees	5.00	33,664.06
Repairs to Plum Island Comfort Station:		
Materials and repairs		249.16
Comfort Station, Plum Island:		
Salary of Caretaker	360.00	
Electricity	28.01	388.01
Resurfacing Lime St. and Myrtle Ave. and Resetting curbstones Pond St.		
Labor	5,017.29	
Supplies	1,063.90	
Equipment hired	1,484.00	
Road Oil and Tarvia	12,319.39	19,884.58
Sylvester, Murphy and Stanley Sts.		
Labor	989.85	
Supplies	3,000.80	3,990.65
Demolition 14-16 Marlboro St.		
Labor	432.24	
Equipment	90.00	522.24
Repairs Parking Lot, Plum Island		
Labor	497.46	
Supplies	1,590.23	2,087.69
Harbor Master		
Salary of Harbor Master	441.54	
Supplies, buoys, etc.	269.94	711.48
		235,031.25

CHARITIES

Welfare

Welfare Administration, City Account:		
Salaries		14,017.39
General Administration:		
Telephone	344.15	
Office supplies and equipment	1,004.14	
Travel	190.41	
Transportation	10.00	
Medical Consultant	100.00	
Appraisals	75.00	
Dues	5.00	
Equipment, supplies and repairs	138.04	
Alterations and repairs	72.60	1,939.34
		15,956.73
Welfare Administration, Federal Account:		
Salaries		37,913.55
Salaries Board Members		300.00
General Administration:		
Telephone	446.95	
Office supplies and equipment	1,129.57	
Equipment, supplies and repairs	523.64	
Publications	11.95	
Association dues	20.00	
Travel	144.43	
Medical Consultant	175.00	
Appraisals	50.00	2,501.54
		40,715.09
Outside Relief by City:		
Groceries and provisions	7,833.44	
Fuel	1,010.20	
Board and Care	964.69	
Medicinal Supplies	627.01	
Cash grants to individuals	6,727.66	
Shoes and clothing	167.74	
Transportation and travel expense	328.62	
Services of dentists, physicians and optometrists	707.00	
Hospitalization and treatment	4,646.12	
Gas and electricity	114.16	
Relief by other cities and towns	2,705.05	
Moving	98.00	
Furniture	295.00	
Plumbing	15.00	26,239.69
Welfare Office Renovations		4,000.00

Disability Assistance

City Account:		
Cash payments		34,505.94
Federal Account:		
Cash payments		17,542.22
		52,048.16

Aid to Families with Dependent Children

City Account:		
Cash payments		$43,940.73
Federal Account:		
Cash payments		55,369.42
		99,310.15

Old Age Assistance

City Account:		
Cash payments	123,852.99	
Cities and towns	526.43	124,379.42
Federal Account:		
Cash payments	177,309.52	
Cities and towns	667.47	177,976.99
		302,356.41

Medical Assistance for the Aged

City Account:		
Cash payments		83,361.12
Federal Account:		
Cash payments		85,828.70
		169,189.82
		709,816.05

Veterans' Benefits

Administration:		
Salary of Director	5,051.07	
Salary of Clerk	3,252.53	8,303.60
Veterans' Service Travel		88.00
Other expenses:		
Telephone	182.60	
Services of physicians, dentists and optometrists	1,942.00	
Office expenses	271.35	
Cash aid	26,506.10	
Fuel	737.54	
Food	6,785.00	
Medicinal supplies	4,017.29	
Hospitalization	5,702.36	
Board, rent and care	2,866.75	
Nursing services	381.25	
Shoes	121.37	
Glasses	120.00	
Association dues	15.00	49,648.61
		58,040.21

Education

Salaries:	
Salary of Superintendent	11,666.69
Clerks, Superintendent's Office	8,330.12
Clerks, Principal's Office	6,034.02
Truant Officer	5,000.00
High School Teachers	341,582.99
Elementary School teachers	398,123.94
High School janitors	19,503.39
Elementary School janitors	36,037.72
Summer Reading School	1,087.00
Cafeteria Cook	3,295.80

Traffic officers	3,760.00	
Belleville Cafeteria Salaries	3,094.71	
Extra Police	12.00	837,528.38
Other expenses:		
Administration:		
Printing and office supplies	2,518.35	
Telephones	2,693.81	
Travel allowance, Superintendent	360.00	
Travel allowance, Teachers	830.00	
Text Books and supplies:		
High:		
Books	12,580.20	
Supplies	18,659.70	
Elementary:		
Books	10,103.48	
Supplies	7,591.16	
Library, books	2,944.87	
Health supplies	216.94	
Transportation	20,056.50	
Household Arts:		
Sewing	285.02	
Cooking	1,517.13	
Industrial Arts:	2,336.55	
Light:		
High	7,533.58	
Elementary	10,607.02	
Household Arts	285.92	
Fuel:		
High	6,185.70	
Elementary	10,508.75	
Household Arts	193.18	
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:		
High:		
Repairs	16,167.19	
Janitor's supplies	3,301.89	
Elementary:		
Repairs	22,723.33	
Janitor's supplies	1,699.35	
Snow Removal and Grass Cutting	6,474.80	
Insurance	124.00	
Tuition, Trade Schools	5,179.64	
Transportation reimbursements, (Trade Schools)	1,446.39	
Supervision	1,201.75	
Support of truants	176.00	
New Equipment	11,391.55	
Educational TV	695.50	188,589.25
Completion High School Track		920.00
Summer School Program		1,000.00
Physical Education:		
Physical Education & Athletic Salaries		11,860.82
Physical Education & Athletic Other Expenses:		
Payrolls	1,675.72	
Equipment and supplies	10,284.87	
Cleaning and repairs	1,026.40	
Transportation	2,092.80	
Travel	314.00	
Insurance	2,320.00	
Dues and fees	57.50	
Physicians	15.00	
Express	4.16	

Movies	$810.00	
Grounds Maintenance	465.83	
Electricity	33.87	
Photos	2.50	
Office supplies	33.03	
Food	30.81	19,166.49
Sarah Brown Legacy		102.35
Apprenticeship Tuition		67.50
Travel Outside State		916.07
Summer Playgrounds:		
Salaries:		3,112.00
Other expenses:		
Equipment and supplies		1,199.55
		4,311.55

Constructing an addition to N H. S. and for originally furnishing and equipping said addition

Building	20,474.20	
Clerk of the Works	992.00	
Equipment	19,522.01	40,988.21

Renovations to existing building including Cafeteria and other teacher stations

Materials	24,125.45	
Furniture and supplies	289.00	
Architect's fee	1,800.00	26,214.45

Federal Funds, Public Law 874

Payrolls	441.00	
Furnishings and equipment	37,733.35	
Advertising	180.00	
Food	2,305.17	
Title III	3,297.35	
Contract	21,382.37	65,339.24

High School Cafeteria

Payrolls	15,203.52	
Food	32,538.48	
Equipment and repairs	208.64	
Express	163.51	
Advertising	20.00	
Petty Cash, student help	1,500.00	
Supplies	535.35	50,169.50

School Lunch Program

Payrolls	3,964.50	
Food	21,583.70	
Supplies, equipment and repairs	728.29	
Express	100.73	
Insurance	20.00	
Advertising	18.00	
Tickets	36.06	26,451.28

Newburyport High School Athletic Association

Payrolls	$2,509.22	
Equipment and repairs	1,651.29	
Doctors, dentists and hospital service	10.00	
Travel and transportation	948.28	
Cleaning and reconditioning equipment	1,770.87	
Dues	75.00	
Track	2,597.44	
Electricity	97.21	
Change for games	500.00	
Field Maintenance	694.46	
Printing and office supplies	54.70	
Football motion pictures	4,124.61	
Trophies	88.80	
Football Banquet	200.00	
Telephone	12.83	
General Account	130.00	
Supplies and equipment	2,080.78	
Insurance	20.00	17,565.49
		1,291,190.58

Libraries

Salaries:		
Librarian	5,515.86	
Assistants	25,256.89	
Janitor	3,633.12	34,405.87
Library Substitutes		1,400.00
Other expenses:		
Books and periodicals	1,658.59	
Binding	431.67	
Fuel	1,873.59	
Light	2,279.63	
Supplies, repairs and equipment	1,192.50	
Office supplies and advertising	746.68	
Travel expense	84.00	
Telephone	303.00	
Furniture and equipment	170.09	8,739.75
Renovation of Library 2nd Floor		1,425.00
South End Reading Room:		
Lighting	51.34	
Fuel	228.26	
Building supplies and repairs	26.29	
Water	30.50	336.39
Harriet B. Lunt Legacy		200.00
		46,507.01

Unclassified

Atkinson Common:		
Payrolls	2,475.20	
Supplies and repairs	143.20	2,618.40
Moseley Woods:		
Caretaker	2,880.00	
Supplies	1,066.19	3,946.19

Yankee Homecoming Celebration:		
Bands	$750.00	
Supplies	747.48	$1,497.48
Fourth of July Celebration:		
Advertising	54.60	
Ice Cream and tonics	725.45	
Band	198.00	978.05
World War II Honor Roll:		
Lighting	18.99	
Supplies and repairs	181.01	200.00
Citizens' Economic Development Commission:		
Travel Outside of State		202.14
Other expenses:		
Office expense	155.65	
Supplies	1,172.88	1,328.53
Other City Properties:		
Supplies and repairs	85.42	
Survey	102.00	187.42
Newburyport Redevelopment Authority		1,000.00
Publication of Public Hearing		
Proposed Zoning Ordinances		999.00
Personnel Board Other Expenses:		
Office Supplies		7.80
Workmen's Compensation Insurance		10,656.91
Workmen's Compensation Payments		243.35
American Legion		94.10
Veterans of Foreign Wars		99.82
Firemen's Memorial Sunday		175.00
Memorial Day G.A.R.		97.40
Greenhead Control		505.00
Testing and Seeding Clam Flats		350.00
Memorial Day Exercises		375.00
Disabled American Veterans		100.00
Golden Age Club		350.00
Damages to Persons and Property and Claims		961.62
Water Assessment Acts of 1908		10,000.00
Federal Withholding Tax		207,890.85
State Withholding Tax		18,127.52
Insurance on City Buildings		9,374.37
Dog Officer:		
Salary	440.00	
Fees for Board and Killing Dogs	933.00	1,373.00
City Clocks		200.00
Grave Registration Officer		200.00
Care of Soldiers' Graves		500.00
Band Concerts		396.00
Conservation Committee		33.00
Lifeguard Summer Program:		
Payroll	2,968.48	
Supplies	89.09	3,057.57
Purchase of property on Merrimac St. from Harold Walton for Sewer Project purposes		160.00

Parking Meters

Service and Maintenance	632.00
Officers Collecting meter money	800.00

City Auditor

Parking Signs and Posts:		
Labor	$336.94	
Repairs	18.20	
Other expenses	541.61	$896.75
Parts and repairs for meters		496.80
Other expenses:		
Repairs	8.00	
Office supplies	22.25	30.25
Water Street Parking Lot expenses:		
Labor	104.00	
Electricity	200.00	
Supplies	158.80	462.80
Painting yellow curbing for year 1962		50.00
Installation Parking Meters Inn St. and Rear Fire Station:		
Labor	664.16	
Supplies	280.17	944.33
Riverside Municipal Parking Lot Other Expenses:		
Electricity		324.40
Purchase of Parking Meters		1,806.66
		6,443.99

Municipal Retirement

Payments to Treasurer of Retirement system:		
Administration	2,500.00	
Pension Accumulation Fund	53,749.51	
Military Service Credit	228.08	56,477.59

Civil Defense

Salary of Director		1,643.56
Clerical Assistance		491.40
Other expense:		
Administration Expense and Equipment	230.62	
Office expense	37.59	
Telephones	188.17	
Travel expense	120.81	
Lighting	14.95	
Control center, maintenance & repairs	685.25	
Rescue and transportation	287.17	
Communications	54.60	
Police	31.95	
Building	1,625.00	
Association dues	35.00	
Administrative Training	8.00	
Labor	117.74	
Radios and service	226.65	3,663.50
		5,798.46

Water

Salaries:		
Chief Engineer and Superintendent	$11,528.20	
Clerical	10,026.98	
Engineers	23,769.56	
General Dept., Labor	25,416.21	
Pumping Station, Labor	15,828.64	$86,569.59
Other Expenses:		
Administration:		
Office supplies	3,843.74	
Printing and advertising	133.00	
Telephones	731.65	
Electric Lighting	137.26	
Repairs and supplies	1,323.60	
Workmen's Compensation	1,933.72	
Bond	25.00	
General:		
Truck Repairs and supplies	1,019.77	
Taxes on Real Estate	194.25	
Pipe and fittings	20,900.26	
Meters and fittings	2,263.73	
Use of Auto	551.78	
Freight	16.38	
Hydrants	1,572.67	
Tools, hardware, supplies and repairs	2,318.08	
Backhoe	3,675.00	
Pumping Station:		
Fuel	2,246.33	
Chemicals	912.04	
Use of Autos	749.60	
Electricity and Power	23,230.75	
Supplies and repairs	831.34	
Freight	9.40	
Hardware, tools and repairs	426.43	
Building supplies and repairs	962.11	
Pump supplies and repairs	2,386.11	
Subscription	5.00	
Truck repairs	96.29	
Electricity - Standpipe	12.00	
Oil, waste and packing	68.65	
Gasoline	246.63	
Diving Service	10.00	
Supplies and repairs, Diesel engine	46.45	
Supplies and repairs, Filter	53.90	
Injured Employee:		
Medical supplies	192.78	
Physicians, hospitalization and treatments	184.15	
Board and room	705.50	
Pension Accumulation Fund:		
Payment to treasurer of Retirement Board	10,967.49	
Insurance	4,339.74	89,322.58
Indebtedness:		
Payments on account of indebtedness		28,000.00
Payments on account of interest		7,045.00
		210,937.17

Interest

School Repairs, 1953	56.25	
School 1956	8,580.00	
School Project Loan 1962	21,750.00	
Water Loan	1,087.50	
Sewer Loan	2,160.00	
Anticipation of Revenue	1,267.50	$34,901.25

Indebtedness

Anticipation of Revenue Loan	200,000.00	
Sewer Loan	10,000.00	
School Repair Loans, 1953	5,000.00	
Water Loan, 1958 (Paid out of General Taxation)	5,000.00	
School Project Loan 1956	45,000.00	
School Project Loan 1962	50,000.00	315,000.00

Refunds

Poll Tax 1963	6.00	
Real Estate 1963	5,812.86	
Real Estate 1962	2,311.78	
Real Estate 1960	265.92	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax 1963	892.88	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax 1962	1,529.42	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax 1961	1.65	
Water Department Fixtures	239.67	
Estimated Receipts, Interest	10.10	
Estimated Receipts, Demands	9.00	11,079.28

Agency

County Tax	67,819.40	
State Audit, Municipal Accounts	488.06	
State Parks and Reservations	8,440.33	
County Bridge Assessment	3,957.15	
State Examination Retirement System	62.40	
Dog Licenses to County	1,983.25	
Shellfish Purification Assessments	732.57	83,483.16

Trust Funds

Atwood Fund	(Cash Aid)	140.00
Follansbee	(Fuel)	221.87
Annie L. Davis	(Aged)	47.50
Wm. Horton	(Aged and Needy)	530.00
Paul Merrill	(School)	30.00
Andrews	(Library)	41.33
Bradbury	"	31.67
Bradstreet	"	64.85
Coffin	"	495.18
Colby	"	146.32
Cole	"	85.00
Currier	"	35.74
C. Cushing	"	49.22
J. N. Cushing	"	24.30
Cutter	"	173.53

Non-Revenue Accounts

For laying of Water Mains of 16 inches or more in diameter from Artichoke pumping station to the main pumping station on Spring Lane		
Artichoke:		
Supplies and equipment		$652.13
Installation of pumping facilities at Spring Lane pumping station		
Spring Lane:		
Supplies and equipment	$7,900.00	
Engineers	796.70	8,696.70
		9,348.83
U. S. Treasury Notes		1,448,267.80

School Project

Constructing an addition to High School and for equipping and furnishing said addition.		
Building	411,642.10	
Architect	9,000.00	
Site Development	1,965.00	
Equipment	1,800.00	
Salary, Clerk of Works	5,735.00	
Insurance	750.00	
Printing	49.90	430,942.00

Sewer Project

Addition to City's sewerage system including sewage treatment plant, interceptor sewers, force mains and pumping station.		
Contract	307,488.23	
Engineers	49,690.00	
Advertising	41.60	
Payment of loan	21,500.00	
Equipment	45,220.00	
Extra legal services	800.00	424,739.83
		$2,313,298.46 *

* This figure includes the purchase of $1,448,267.80 in U. S. Treasury Notes

N. D. Dodge	(Library)	$53.88	
W. H. P. Dodge	"	94.00	
Donnell	"	124.06	
Foster	"	8.33	
Frothingham	"	41.12	
Green	"	108.39	
Haskell	"	46.57	
Healey	"	39.93	
Marston	"	286.05	
Moody	"	43.07	
E. S. Moseley	"	208.72	
W. O. Moseley	"	381.40	
Moulton	"	104.44	
Noyes	"	9.14	
Parton	"	160.05	
Pathe	"	24.75	
George Pettingell	"	46.89	
Grace Pettingell	"	13.72	
Sawyer	"	195.37	
Spring	"	853.34	
Stickney	"	524.52	
Eben Stone	"	159.95	
Sweetser	"	245.38	
Todd	"	574.55	
Wightman	"	389.89	
Williams	"	47.18	$6,901.20
Investment Funds			$348,396.00
			$4,279,848.83 *

* This figure includes the purchase of $348,396.00 in U. S. Treasury Notes and Certificates of Deposit.

INCOME TRUST FUNDS

Balch Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1963	$200.00	
From trustees of trust funds	400.00	$600.00
Dr.		
Transferred to Bartlett Mall		400.00
Balance December 31, 1963		$200.00

Bromfield Fund

Cr.		
From trustees of trust funds		555.00
Dr.		
Transferred to Tree Dept. other expenses	277.50	
Transferred to Sidewalks & edgestones	277.50	555.00

A. Gertrude Cutter Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1963	1,710.39	
From trustees of trust funds	2,270.82	3,981.21
Dr.		
Transferred to City Parks		2,270.82
Balance December 31, 1963		1,710.39

A. M. Gorwaiz Fund

Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1963	27.58
From trustees of trust fund	4.26
Balance December 31, 1963	31.84

Charles H. Knight Fund

Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1963	110.28
From trustees of trust funds	17.00
Balance December 31, 1963	127.28

M. H. Simpson Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1963	642.03	
From trustees of trust funds	684.48	1,326.51
Dr.		
Transferred to Street Oiling		683.17
Balance December 31, 1963		643.34

Margaret Atwood Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1963	2,250.42	
From trustees of trust funds	655.96	2,906.38
Dr.		
Payments to beneficiaries		140.00
Balance December 31, 1963		2,766.38

Annie D. Davis Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1963	7.50	
From trustees of trust funds	40.00	47.50
Dr.		
Payments to beneficiaries		47.50

Timothy D. Dexter Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1963	$670.23	
From trustees of trust funds	86.34	
Balance December 31, 1963		$756.57

William Horton Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1963	475.47	
From trustees of funds	440.00	915.47
Dr.		
Payments to beneficiaries		530.00
Balance December 31, 1963		385.47

L. M. Follansbee Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1963	234.33	
From trustees of trust funds	154.98	389.31
Dr.		
Payments to beneficiaries		221.87
Balance December 31, 1963		167.44

Moses Brown Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1963	2,153.03	
From trustees of trust funds	614.50	
Balance December 31, 1963		2,767.53

Paul A. Merrill Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1963	413.58	
From trustees of trust funds	40.00	453.58
Dr.		
Payments to beneficiaries		30.00
Balance, December 31, 1963		423.58

R. L. Toppan Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1963	209.12	
From trustees of trust funds	10.00	
Balance December 31, 1963		219.12

LIBRARY TRUST FUNDS

Emma Andrews Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1963	30.27	
From trustees of trust funds	40.00	70.27
Dr.		
Books		41.33
Balance December 31, 1963		28.94

J. M. Bradbury Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1963	19.80	
From trustees of trust funds	40.00	59.80
Dr.		
Books	28.25	
Library supplies	3.42	31.67
Balance December 31, 1963		28.13

Charles W. Bradstreet Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1963	46.43	
From trustees of trust funds	40.00	86.43
Dr.		
Books	11.43	
Library supplies	53.42	64.85
		21.58

W. O. Coffin Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1963	160.58	
From trustees of trust funds	425.00	585.58
Dr.		
Books		495.18
Balance December 31, 1963		90.40

Lucy G. B. Colby Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1963	64.44	
From trustees of trust funds	29.76	
From damages to books	150.41	244.61
Dr.		
Books		146.32
Balance December 31, 1963		98.29

Charlotte C. Cole Fund

Cr.		
From trustees of trust funds		85.00
Dr.		
Library Salaries		85.00

John J. Currier Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1963	87.81	
From trustees of trust funds	42.50	130.31
Dr.		
Books		35.74
Balance December 31, 1963		94.57

Caleb Cushing Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1963	17.21	
From trustees of trust funds	40.00	57.21
Dr.		
Books		49.22
Balance December 31, 1963		7.99

John N. Cushing Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1963	125.49	
From trustees of trust funds	42.50	167.99
Dr.		
Books		24.30
Balance December 31, 1963		143.69

A. E. Cutter Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1963	97.55	
From trustees of trust funds	160.00	257.55
Dr.		
Binding		173.53
Balance December 31, 1963		84.02

Nathan D. Dodge Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1963	23.91	
From trustees of trust funds	43.36	67.27
	Dr.	
Books		53.88
Balance December 31, 1963		13.39

W. H. P. Dodge Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1963	44.64	
From trustees of trust funds	105.80	150.44
	Dr.	
Periodicals and books		94.00
Balance December 31, 1963		56.44

Susan M. Donnell Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1963	10.07	
From trustees of trust funds	120.00	130.07
	Dr.	
Binding		124.06
Balance December 31, 1963		6.01

Daniel Foster Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1963	5.14	
From trustees of trust funds	10.62	15.76
	Dr.	
Books		8.33
Balance December 31, 1963		7.43

J. A. Frothingham Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1963	13.07	
From trustees of trust funds	40.00	53.07
	Dr.	
Books		41.12
Balance December 31, 1963		11.95

S. A. Green Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1963	45.10	
From trustees of trust funds	81.25	126.35
	Dr.	
Books and periodicals		108.39
Balance December 31, 1963		17.96

George Haskell Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1963	21.59	
From trustees of trust funds	42.88	64.47
	Dr.	
Books		46.57
Balance December 31, 1963		17.90

Dr. T. R. Healey Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1963	20.57	
From trustees of trust funds	40.00	60.57
	Dr.	
Books		39.93
Balance December 31, 1963		20.64

S. W. Marston Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1963	136.07	
From trustees of trust funds	200.00	336.07
Dr.		
Books		286.05
Balance December 31, 1963		50.02

Grace G. Moody Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1963	15.22	
From trustees of trust funds	40.00	55.22
Dr.		
Books		43.07
Balance December 31, 1963		12.15

E. S. Moseley Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1963	91.63	
From trustees of trust funds	202.50	294.13
Dr.		
Library supplies		208.72
Balance December 31, 1963		85.41

W. O. Moseley Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1963	110.51	
From trustees of trust funds	398.86	509.37
Dr.		
Supplies	43.43	
Books and periodicals	337.97	381.40
Balance December 31, 1963		127.97

Alice C. Moulton Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1963	38.91	
From trustees of trust funds	74.32	113.23
Dr.		
Books		104.44
Balance December 31, 1963		8.79

Harlan Noyes Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1963	.24	
From trustees of trust funds	10.00	10.24
Dr.		
Books		9.14
Balance December 31, 1963		1.10

Paul A. Pathe Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1963	11.30	
From trustees of trust funds	31.44	42.74
Dr.		
Books		24.75
Balance December 31, 1963		17.99

Ethel Parton Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1963	121.42	
From trustees	84.00	205.42
Dr.		
Books		160.05
Balance December 31, 1963		45.37

George B. Pettingell Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1963	13.76	
From trustees of trust funds	80.44	94.20
Dr.		
Transferred to South End Reading Room	40.22	
Books	46.89	87.11
Balance December 31, 1963		7.09

Grace G. Pettingell Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1963	22.71	
From trustees of trust funds	21.26	43.97
Dr.		
Books		13.72
Balance December 31, 1963		30.25

M. P. Sawyer Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1963	32.97	
From trustees of trust funds	206.25	239.22
Dr.		
Books and periodicals		195.37
Balance December 31, 1963		43.85

South End Reading Room

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1963	146.46	
Transferred from George B. Pettingell	40.22	
From trustees of trust funds	388.72	575.40
Dr.		
Payments Branch Library		336.39
Balance December 31, 1963		239.01

J. R. Spring Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1963	343.52	
From trustees of trust funds	800.00	1,143.52
Dr.		
Books		853.34
Balance December 31, 1963		290.18

E. M. Stickney Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1963	180.97	
From trustees of trust funds	430.96	611.93
Dr.		
Books		524.52
Balance December 31, 1963		87.41

Eben Stone Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1963	48.36	
From trustees of trust funds	148.16	196.52
Dr.		
Books		159.95
Balance December 31, 1963		36.57

Benjamin G. Sweetser Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1963	137.84	
From trustees of trust funds	200.00	337.84
Dr.		
Books		245.38
Balance December 31, 1962		92.46

William G. Todd Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1963	29.34	
From trustees of trust funds	557.02	586.36
Dr.		
Books and periodicals		574.55
Balance December 31, 1963		11.81

A. Williams Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1963	30.94	
From trustees of trust funds	40.63	71.57
Dr.		
Books		47.18
Balance December 31, 1963		24.39

Wightman Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1963	126.14	
From trustees of trust funds	349.12	475.26
Dr.		
Books		389.89
Balance December 31, 1963		85.37

Year 1963

Annual Report of the Trustees of the Building Fund

of the

Newburyport Public Library
(Moseley Fund)

INCOME AND EXPENDITURES

December 31, 1962 Balance on hand	Institution for Savings		$ 408.94
" " "	Merchants National Bank		11.28
			$ 420.22

INCOME

Institution for Savings April dividend	$208.16	
October "	210.68	
Income and balance		418.84
		$ 839.06

PAYMENTS

1963

August 7	Paul A. Cooper - Repairs to windows, doors, and screens	$ 82.50
		$ 756.56

BALANCE

December 31, 1963 Balance on Hand	Institution for Savings	$ 745.28
" " "	Merchants National Bank	11.28
		$ 756.56

PRINCIPAL OF FUND

Deposit Institution for Savings Book #21990	$10,000.00

Norbert A. Carey
City Auditor

John J. C. Coffin
Treasurer of Building Fund

PEABODY FUND

Newburyport Public Library
Treasurer's Annual Report for year ending December 1, 1963

Receipts:		
Cash on Hand, December 1, 1962	$129.22	
Dividends, April 25, 1963	300.00	
October 25, 1963	300.00	$729.22
Expenditures:		
Books purchased	$506.07	
Postage	.56	506.63
Cash on hand, December 1, 1963		$222.59

Laurence Hayward
Treasurer, Peabody Fund

Moses Atkinson School Fund

	Cash	Savings Deposits	Securities par Value	Total
On hand Nov. 11, 1963	$128.63	$9,301.35	$1,150.00	$10,579.98

Receipts		Payments	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1963	$128.63	Added to Savings Deposits	$477.67
Income	477.67	Cash on hand Nov. 11, 1963	128.63
	$606.30		$606.30

Investments

40 shares of Merchants National Bank, Newburyport, Mass.	800.00
7 shares of First & Ocean National Bank, Newburyport, Mass.	350.00
On deposit Nov. 11, 1963, First & Ocean National Bank, Newburyport, Mass.	128.63
On deposit Nov. 11, 1963, Institution for Savings, Newburyport, Mass.	4,919.13
On deposit Nov. 11, 1963, Five Cents Savings Bank, Newburyport, Mass.	4,382.22
	$10,579.98

Norbert A. Carey
City Auditor

William Wheelwright Scientific School
Investment of Fund, October 31, 1962

Bonds	$698,585.47
Stocks	221,077.03
Cash	17,195.75
	$936,858.25

Statement of Receipts and Payments

Receipts

Cash on hand, October 31, 1962	$ 8,464.95	
Securities sold and matured	87,300.92	
Income	50,925.71	
Gift	100.00	
		$146,791.58

Payments

Student's Account	$37,565.00	
Securities Purchased	86,218.04	
Administrative Expense	4,827.83	
Accrued Interest	443.06	
Withholding Tax	541.90	
		$129,595.83
Cash on hand, October 31, 1963		$17,195.75

Norbert A. Carey
City Auditor

City Auditor
City of Newburyport

Balance Sheet — December 31, 1963

Revenue Accounts

Assets

Revenue Cash:		
In banks and office		$197,028.00
Cash invested in U.S. Treas. Notes and Certificates of Deposits		249,130.00
Accounts Receivable:		
Taxes:		
Levy of 1962:		
Poll	170.00	
Personal	935.00	
Real Estate	30,009.53	
Levy of 1963:		
Poll	296.00	
Personal	5,082.15	
Real Estate	87,519.91	
		124,012.59
Motor Vehicle & Trailer Excise:		
Levy of 1962	1,966.07	
Levy of 1963	28,947.78	
		30,913.85
Farm Excise Tax 1963		14.38
Tax Titles and Possessions:		
Tax Titles	12,149.13	
Tax Possessions	2,795.94	
		14,945.07
Departmental:		
Fire	197.50	
Sewer	746.92	
Outside Relief, State	439.80	
Outside Relief, Cities and Towns	150.45	
Public Welfare, Individs.	189.45	

Liabilities and Reserves

Federal Grants:		
Smith Hughes-George Barden	$1,800.00	
School Funds, Public Law 85-864	1,090.95	
School Funds, Public Law 874	14,449.75	
Disability Assistance	5,402.51	
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	3,000.52	
Old Age Assistance	9,654.77	
Medical Assistance Aged	4,112.82	
Welfare Administration	6,652.39	
		$46,163.71
Revolving Funds:		
High School Cafeteria	29.69	
School Lunch	1,731.37	
High School Athletics	10,259.81	
		12,020.87
Tailings:		
Unclaimed Checks		487.48
Trust Fund Income:		
Cemetery Perpetual Care	839.12	
Other	12,590.70	
		13,429.82
Recoveries:		
Disability Assistance		587.13
Appropriation Balances		117,118.72
Sale of Real Estate		6,733.97
Sarah C. Brown Legacy		548.56
Receipts Reserved for Appropriations:		
Parking Meters	12,513.37	
Kent St., Municipal Pkng. Lot	714.50	

City Auditor
City of Newburyport Balance Sheet, Continued

Old Age Assistance, Cities and Towns	210.94	
Aid to Families with Dependent Children, State	10,848.14	
Veterans' Benefits	9,693.30	
School	39,915.22	
		62,391.72
Water:		
Fixture Rates	14,418.17	
Meter Rates	2,920.62	
Service Pipe and Misc.	2,228.72	
		19,567.51
Loans Authorized		138,500.00
Underestimate to be Raised by Taxation		
State Parks and Reservations		926.72
		$837,429.84

Parking Lot, Inn Street	8,618.97	
Water Street, Parking Lot Fees	2,676.00	
Riverside Park and Threadneedle Alley	299.84	
Cemetery Receipts	2,950.00	
Sale of Cemetery Lots & Graves	75.00	
		27,847.68
Premium on Loan, School		1,996.50
Reserve Fund, Overlay Surplus		497.58
Overlay Reserved for Abatements:		
Levy of 1962	3,441.57	
Levy of 1963	8,690.18	
		12,131.75
Overestimate 1963 County Tax		1,492.60
Revenue Reserved until Collected:		
Motor Vehicle and Trailer Ex.	30,913.85	
Tax Titles and Possessions	14,945.07	
Departmental	62,391.72	
Water	19,567.51	
Farm Animal Excise	14.38	
		127,832.53
Loans Authorized Unissued		138,500.00
Water Surplus		59,515.09
Excess and Deficiency		270,525.85
		$837,429.84

Non-Revenue Accounts

Cash	$ 9,582.91	Water 1961	$ 55,866.42
Cash invested in U. S. Treas. Notes	351,885.28	Sewerage System including Treatment Plant	305,601.77
	$361,468.19		$361,468.19

City Auditor
City of Newburyport Balance Sheet, Continued

December 31, 1963

Net Funded or Fixed Debt:	$1,948,000.00	Inside Debt Limit:		
		Sewer Loan 1954		$110,000.00
		Outside Debt Limit:		
		Water Loan 1950	8,000.00	
		Water Mains Loan 1953	20,000.00	
		Water Loan 1957	15,000.00	
		Water Loan 1958	35,000.00	
		Water Loan 1961	175,000.00	
		School Project Loan 1956	335,000.00	
		School Project Loan 1962	700,000.00	
		Sewerage Loan 1963	550,000.00	
				$1,838,000.00
	$1,948,000.00			$1,948,000.00

City Auditor

Statement of Appropriated Accounts at close of Financial Year

	Appropriations and Credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	Balance
General Government					
City Council					
Salary of Clerk of Committees	$ 450.00		450.00		
Salary of Councillors	3,300.00		3,300.00		
Other expenses	1,600.00		1,558.63		41.37
Travel Outside State	400.00		11.03		388.97
Mayor's Department					
Salary of Mayor	2,500.00		2,500.00		
Salary of Secretary to Mayor	3,398.89		3,347.27		51.62
Vacation Pay Secretary 2 wks 1962	124.62		124.62		
Other expenses	900.00	435.40	1,305.04		30.36
Travel Outside State	500.00	300.00	664.60	135.40	
Furnishing Mayor's office		400.00	400.00		
Auditor's Department					
Salaries	10,631.03		10,631.03		
Other expenses	1,962.60	55.00	2,017.60		
Treasurer & Collector's Dept.					
Salary Treasurer & Collector	6,023.48		6,023.48		
Salary Clerks	10,241.96	57.03	9,876.82	422.17	
Other expenses	5,800.00	863.17	6,663.07		.10
Expense of Bond & Note Issue	1,800.00		1,599.35		200.65
Foreclosure of Tax Titles	300.00		36.00		264.00
Salary of Custodian of Tax Titles	100.00		100.00		
Assessors' Department					
Salaries: Chairman	4,833.56		4,833.56		
Two Assessors	9,250.84		9,250.84		
Other expenses	2,500.00	1,000.00	3,500.00		
City Clerk's Department					
Salary of City Clerk	5,764.10		5,764.10		
Other expenses	1,105.00	358.00	1,304.44	75.00	83.56
Old Records and typewriting	325.00		226.99	60.00	38.01
New Furniture City Clerk's Office		1,144.66	1,144.25		.41
Vital Statistics	250.00		207.03		42.97
Law Department					
Salary of City Solicitor	4,000.00		4,000.00		
City Solicitor Extra duties performed	1,000.00	900.00	1,800.00		100.00
Other expenses	1,000.00		761.33	150.00	88.67

Statement of Appropriated Accounts at close of Financial Year

	Appropriations and Credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	Balance
Election and Registration					
Salary Clerk of Registrars	275.00		275.00		
Salaries three Registrars	825.00		825.00		
Registration	1,475.00		1,280.34	194.66	
Other expenses	4,500.00	315.00	4,808.27		6.73
Salary of City Messenger	4,053.24		4,053.24		
Salary of Assistant City Messenger	1,000.00		226.80	763.08	10.12
Extra Duties, City Messenger		763.08	763.08		
City Hall	4,800.00	175.00	4,606.26	350.00	18.74
City Hall Painting and Improvements	3,551.25	2,041.19	5,462.62		129.82
License Commissioners					
Salary Chairman	550.00		550.00		
Salary two Commissioners	660.00		660.00		
Clerical Services	250.00		248.00		2.00
Other expenses	225.00		89.50		135.50
Planning Board	250.00		91.00		159.00
Newburyport Redevelopment Authority	1,000.00		1,000.00		
Board of Appeals	200.00		32.65		167.35
Enforcement of Zoning Law	50.00		50.00		
Shellfish Constable	100.00		100.00		
Testing & Seeding Clam Flats	350.00		350.00		
Other Expense, Personnel Board	125.00		7.80		117.20
Brochure City of Newburyport, promotion of assets of City	1,289.08				1,289.08
Protection of Life and Property					
Police Department					
Salary of City Marshal	6,154.38	100.00	6,226.07		28.31
Salary of Captain	5,243.49		5,243.49		
Salary of Lieutenant	4,799.79		1,983.94	2,800.00	15.85
Salaries of Policemen	62,170.00	9,531.72	69,004.76	2,600.00	96.96
Salary Building Custodian	3,633.12		1,704.85	1,701.00	227.27
Extra Policemen	4,000.00	2,900.00	6,886.40		13.60
Salaries, Paid Holidays	3,368.00		3,020.80	300.00	47.20
Outside Painting and Wire Fence		1,371.00	1,371.00		
Waterproofing Easterly side of Police Station	1,550.00		1,525.00		25.00
Other expenses	5,900.00	1,805.00	7,691.66		13.34
Target Practice	200.00		25.00	175.00	

City Auditor

	Appropriations and Credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	Balance
Police Pension	$ 2,920.00		2,920.00		
Police Cruiser		2,400.00			2,400.00
New Police Revolvers		300.00			300.00
Clothing Allowance, Permanent Police Officers	900.00		811.70		88.30
Sending one night officer and one day officer to State Police Academy, Framingham	535.00		203.82		331.18
Fire Dept.					
Salary of Fire Chief	5,890.77	75.00	5,958.44	7.33	
Salary-Captain	5,243.49	2.00	4,926.46	319.03	
Salaries Lieutenants	19,209.00	1,184.47	18,301.12	2,092.35	
Salary Permanent Firefighter Mechanic	5,016.42		4,113.08	903.34	
Salaries Firefighters	66,315.00	2,710.33	68,868,10	157.23	
Salaries Call Lieutenants	1,240.00		1,190.02	49.98	
Salaries Call Firefighters	9,000.00		6,047.67	2,952.33	
Other expenses	19,500.00	6,252.48	25,703.98		48.50
Clothing Allowance	1,050.00		1,050.00		
Fire Hose (1963)	1,000.00		985.50	14.50	
Paid holidays for Firefighters	3,810.00		3,639.44	170.56	
Fire Pensions	16,500.00	247.70	16,706.37	41.33	
Fire Truck		4,500.00	4,350.00	150.00	
Fire Hose 2½"	3,000.00		2,736.00	264.00	
Fire Alarm and Wires					
Salary of Superintendent	1,100.00		1,100.00		
Other expenses	2,750.00	600.00	3,348.66		1.34
Inspection of Buildings					
Salary of Inspector	1,050.00		1,050.00		
Other expenses	425.00		54.50	177.80	192.70
Inspection of Plumbing					
Plumbing Inspector and Deputy Inspector	1,100.00	151.00	1,147.00		104.00
Other expenses	25.00		24.20		.80
Inspection of Gas					
Gas Inspector	350.00		350.00		
Other expenses	50.00	26.80	76.80		
Sealer of Weights and Measures					
Salary of Sealer	650.00		650.00		
Other expenses	250.00		250.00		
Park and Tree Department					
Salary of Superintendent	6,040.00		6,040.00		

	Appropriations and Credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	Balance
Control and Suppression other					
Public Nuisance	$ 8,250.00		7,063.55	1,000.00	186.45
Dutch Elm Disease Control	10,500.00		5,933.18	4,100.00	466.82
Tree other expenses	3,500.00	277.50	3,632.29		145.21
Removal of Tree stumps	2,000.00		1,217.92	500.00	282.08
New Trees and Guards	1,750.00		1,750.00		
Park and Tree Dept. Headquarters	1,200.00	100.00	1,297.59		2.41
City Parks	19,000.00	2,270.82	21,203.54		67.28
Bartlett Mall		400.00	400.00		
Vacation Pay	1,300.00		1,300.00		
Cemeteries					
Other expenses	6,500.00		6,244.16		255.84
Perpetual Care of Lots		833.30	833.30		
Health and Sanitation					
Salary of Agent and Clerk	4,625.42		4,625.42		
Salary of Clerk	2,978.44		2,978.44		
Miscellaneous	7,000.00	1,484.00	7,953.84		530.16
Salary Inspector of Animals	350.00		350.00		
Salary Inspector of School Children	600.00		600.00		
School Dental and For Well Child Conference	600.00		600.00		
Ashes, Rubbish and Garbage Collection	52,000.00		52,000.00		
Preparation of Plans and Specifications and contract documents for sewage disposal treatment project		8,000.00	7,096.00		904.00
Highway Department					
Salary of Superintendent	5,764.10		5,764.10		
Sewer Maintenance	12,000.00		11,999.50		.50
Sewer Construction	5,500.00	625.00	6,121.06		3.94
Street Cleaning	13,500.00	2,500.00	16,000.00		
Maintenance and supplies, Highway					
Headquarters	6,000.00	177.76	6,173.86		3.90
Repairs to City Trucks	12,005.08	25.00	12,013.90		16.18
Highway Repairs	18,000.00	4,000.00	21,992.41		7.59
Culverts	7,000.00		7,000.00		
Street oiling	17,000.00	683.17	9,491.96	8,191.21	
Sidewalks and edgestones	13,000.00	277.50	13,274.62		2.88
Other expenses Sylvester St. and Murphy Ave.	5,000.00		3,990.65		1,009.35
Miscellaneous	4,500.00		4,499.16		.84
Vacation Pay	4,000.00		3,946.49	50.00	3.51
Repairs, resurfacing Lime St. Myrtle Ave. Resetting curbstones Pond St.		20,589.92	19,884.58		705.34

	Appropriations and Credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	Balance
Road Repairs, Plum Island	2,500.00		1,500.00	1,000.00	
Traffic Lights	450.00		447.63		2.37
Street Lighting	27,000.00		26,359.97		640.03
Street Lighting, Plum Island	900.00		897.41		2.59
Gas; Oil and Anti-freeze	9,000.00		8,829.17		170.83
Snow and Ice Removal	31,118.39	9,343.30	40,342.49		119.20
Drainage	8,000.00	3,091.21	11,000.21		91.00
Goodwin's Landing	300.00			300.00	
Janvrin's Landing	300.00			300.00	
Comfort Station, Plum Island	350.00	50.00	388.01		11.99
Repairs to Plum Island Comfort Station	250.00		249.16		.84
Repairs to Parking Lot Plum Island	2,500.00		2,087.69	400.00	12.31
Demolition of Bldg. and Insurance at 14-16 Marlboro St.		700.00	522.24		177.76
Harbor Master					
Salary	450.00		441.54		8.46
Other expenses	275.00		269.94		5.06
Chapter 90	8,520.34	25,500.00	33,664.06		356.28
Welfare					
Administration, City Account	23,130.00	2,062.68	15,956.73	9,235.95	
Welfare Office Renovations		9,235.95	4,000.00		5,235.95
Other expenses	26,363.01		26,239.69		123.32
Disability Assistance	35,225.45		34,505.94	719.51	
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	51,891.54		43,940.73	7,908.81	42.00
Old Age Assistance	130,915.95		124,379.42	6,536.53	
Medical Assistance for the Aged	70,258.95	13,400.00	83,361.12	297.83	
Veterans Benefits					
Salary of Director	5,051.07		5,051.07		
Salary of Clerk	3,252.53		3,252.53		
Veterans' Benefits	45,146.19	5,000.00	49,648.61		497.58
Veterans' Services, Travel	150.00		88.00		62.00
Care of Soldiers' Graves	500.00		500.00		
Grave Registration	200.00		200.00		
School Department					
Salaries	852,671.00		837,528.38	10,000.00	5,142.62
Summer Study Program		1,200.00	1,000.00		200.00
Other expenses	176,377.00	14,595.00	188,589.25		2,382.75
Physical Education and Athletic Salaries	12,500.00		11,860.82		639.18
Summer Playgrounds					
Salaries	3,160.00		3,112.00		48.00

	Appropriations and Credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	Balance
Other expenses	1,200.00		1,199.55		.45
Physical Education and Athletic Other Expenses	19,208.00		19,166.49		41.51
Completion of High School Track		930.00	920.00		10.00
Apprenticeship Tuition	200.00		67.50		132.50
Travel Outside State	1,400.00		916.07		483.93
Renovations to existing bldg. including cafeteria and other teacher stations, NHS	29,638.42		26,214.45	1,460.00	1,963.97
Constructing an addition to the High School and for originally equipping and furnishing said addition.	135,431.40		40,988.21		94,443.19
Public Library					
Salaries	35,245.66		34,405.87	839.75	.04
Library Substitutes	800.00	600.00	1,400.00		
Other expenses	8,520.00	239.75	8,739.75		20.00
Renovation 2nd Floor Library	1,425.00		1,425.00		
Harriet O. Lunt Legacy	200.00		200.00		
Recreations					
Moseley Woods	5,955.03		3,946.19		2,008.84
Atkinson Common	3,200.00		2,618.40		581.60
Reserve Fund	10,000.00	4,365.04		14,365.04	
Unclassified					
Publication of Public Hearing Proposed Zoning Ordinance - City of Newburyport		1,000.00	999.00		1.00
Purchase of Property Merrimac Street from Harold Walton		160.00	160.00		
Damages to Persons & property & claims	4,000.00		961.62	3,000.00	38.38
Other City properties	1,000.00		187.42	136.21	676.37
Workmen's Compensation	500.00		243.35	250.00	6.65
City Clocks	200.00		200.00		
World War II Honor Roll	200.00		200.00		
Memorial Day Exercises	475.00		375.00		100.00
Memorial Day G.A.R.	400.00		97.40		302.60
Firemen's Memorial Sunday	175.00		175.00		
Spanish War Veterans	150.00				150.00
Veterans Foreign Wars	100.00		99.82		.18
Disabled American Veterans	100.00		100.00		
American Legion	100.00		94.10		5.90
Christmas Decorations	100.00				100.00
Fourth of July Celebration	1,000.00		978.05		21.95

	Appropriations and Credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	Balance
Citizens Economic Development Commission	4,000.00	5,500.00	1,328.53		8,171.47
Travel Outside State-Citizens Economic Development Commission	500.00		202.14		297.86
Yankee Homecoming Celebration	1,500.00		1,497.48		2.52
Band Concerts		396.00	396.00		
Greenhead Control	505.00		505.00		
Insurance City Buildings	8,848.06	526.31	9,374.37		
Workmen's Compensation Insurance	9,857.23	799.68	10,656.91		
Parking Meters					
Service and Maintenance		1,300.00	632.00	450.00	218.00
Officer collecting meter money		832.00	800.00		32.00
Parking signs and Posts		1,000.00	896.75		103.25
Repairs and parts	460.65	300.00	496.80		263.85
Other expenses		50.00	30.25		19.75
Purchase of Parking Meters		1,806.66	1,806.66		
Installation of Parking Meters, Riverside Park and Inn St.		1,000.00	944.33		55.67
Riverside Municipal Parking Lot Other expenses		539.70	324.40		215.30
Water Street Parking lot Expense	102.50	650.00	462.80	289.70	
Painting Yellow Curbings for year 1962		50.00	50.00		
Dog Officer					
Salary	440.00		440.00		
Fees for board and killing dogs	800.00	135.00	933.00		2.00
Civil Defense					
Salary of Director	3,000.00		1,643.56	1,256.44	100.00
Clerical Assistance	1,100.00		491.40	608.60	
Other expenses	3,054.10	750.00	3,663.50		140.60
Civil Defense Emergency Gov't Center	250.00			250.00	
Surplus property	500.00			500.00	
Municipal Retirement					
Administration	2,500.00		2,500.00		
Pension Accumulation	53,749.51		53,749.51		
Military Service	228.08		228.08		
Life Guard - Summer Program at Plum Island	2,500.00	580.00	3,057.57		22.43
Golden Age Project	350.00		350.00		
Conservation Committee	500.00		33.00		467.00

	Appropriations and Credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	Balance
Water Department					
Salaries and Wages	89,347.22	1,000.00	86,569.59		3,777.63
Other expenses	87,298.79	10,000.00	89,322.58		7,976.21
Interest	7,045.00		7,045.00		
Indebtedness	28,000.00		28,000.00		
Interest and maturing debt					
Indebtedness	112,245.25	2,754.75	115,000.00		
Interest on debt	33,633.75	1,267.50	34,901.25		
	$2,864,896.22	$207,919.53	$2,831,022.50	$90,971.67	$150,821.58

Borrowing Capacity

December 31, 1963			
Average valuation for three years			$31,132,929.
Debt limit 2½% of $31,132,929.		$778,323.	
Gross Debt	$1,948,000.		
Debt Outside Limit:			
Water	$253,000.		
School Project Loan Chapter 645, Acts 1948	$1,035,000.		
Sewerage Loan Chapter 261, Acts 1963	$550,000.		
Total Debt outside Limit	$1,838,000.		
Debt within the Limit		$110,000.	
Borrowing Capacity December 31, 1963		$668,323.	

Municipal Indebtedness

Gross City Debt January 1, 1963		$1,541,000.
Debt Incurred during 1963		
Sewerage Loan		$550,000.
Debt Paid During 1963		
Sewer Loan	$10,000.	
Water Loans	33,000.	
School Repairs Loans	5,000.	
School Project Loan	95,000.	
		$143,000.
Increase in Debt 1963		$407,000.
Gross City Debt December 31, 1963		$1,948,000.

Funded Debt

The funded debt of the city at the close of books December 31, 1962 was	$1,541,000.
During the year 1963, the following loan was Authorized: Sewerage Loan	550,000.
Maturities paid or appropriated for during the year 1963 including Water Bonds, amounted to	143,000.

The total funded debt December 31, 1963 was $1,948,000. making a net increase of $407,000.

December 31, 1963

Bonds and Notes	Rate	Issued	Due	Amount
Water	1½%	1950	Apr. 1, 1964-65	8,000.
Water	2¼	1953	June 1, 1964-68	20,000.
Sewer	1.80%	1954	Sept. 1, 1964-74	110,000.
School Project	2.40%	1956	Feb. 1, 1964-71	335,000.
Water Loan	2.80%	1957	Dec. 1, 1964-66	15,000.
*Water Loan	2.90%	1958	Apr. 1, 1964-70	35,000.
Water Loan	3.20%	1961	Apr. 1, 1964-76	175,000.
School Project Loan	2.90%	1962	July 1, 1964-77	700,000.
Sewerage Loan	3.00%	1963	July 15, 1964-83	550,000.
				$1,948,000.

*Paid out of general taxation

BUDGET FOR 1963

GENERAL GOVERNMENT	
City Council	
Salary of Clerk of Committees	$450.00
Salaries of Councillors	3,300.00
Other expenses	1,600.00
Travel Outside State	400.00
Mayor's Department	
Salary of Mayor	2,500.00
Salary of Secretary to Mayor	3,398.89
Vacation Pay Secretary 2 wks 1962	124.62
Other expenses	900.00
Travel Outside State	500.00
Auditor's Department	
Salary of City Auditor	6,577.79
Salary of Principal Clerk	4,053.24
Other expenses	1,800.00
Treasurer and Collector's Department	
Salary of Treasurer and Collector	6,023.48
Salary of Clerk, Sr.-Clerk-Sten. (C. Squire)	3,711.68
Salary of Clerk, Sr.-Clerk-Typist (M. Moore)	3,551.84
Salary of Clerk, Sr.-Clerk-Typist (M. Duggan)	2,978.44
Other expenses	5,800.00
Expense of Bond and Note Issue	1,800.00
Foreclosure of Tax Titles	300.00
Salary of Custodian of Tax Titles	100.00
Assessors' Department	
Salary of Chairman, Board of Assessors	4,833.56
Salaries of Assessors (2)	9,250.84
Other expenses	2,500.00
City Clerk's Department	
Salary of City Clerk	5,764.10
Other expenses	1,105.00
Old Records and Typewriting	325.00
Vital Statistics	250.00
Law Department	
Salary of City Solicitor	4,000.00
City Solicitor extra duties performed	1,000.00
Other expenses	1,000.00
City Messenger	
Salary of City Messenger	4,053.24
Salary of Assistant City Messenger	1,000.00
Election and Registration	
Salary of Clerk, Board of Registrars	275.00
Salaries of Registrars (3)	825.00
Registration	1,475.00
Other expenses	4,500.00
City Hall	4,800.00
Painting and Improvements, City Hall	1,000.00
License Commissioners	
Salary of Chairman	550.00
Salaries of Commissioners (2)	660.00
Clerical Services	250.00
Other expenses	225.00
Planning Board	250.00
Newburyport Redevelopment Authority	1,000.00
Board of Appeals	200.00
Personnel Board other expenses	125.00
Enforcement of Zoning Law	50.00
Shellfish Constable	100.00
Testing and Seeding Clam Flats	350.00

POLICE DEPARTMENT	
Salary of Marshal	$6,154.38
Salary of Captain	5,243.49
Salary of Lieutenant	4,799.79
Salaries of Policemen	62,170.00
Salary of Building Custodian	3,633.12
Salaries of extra Policemen	4,000.00
Paid Holidays	3,368.00
Other expenses	5,900.00
Police Pension	2,920.00
Target Practice	200.00
Sending two Officers to State Police Academy	350.00
Clothing Allowance permanent Police Officers (Letter from Mayor to City Marshal)	900.00
FIRE DEPARTMENT	
Salary of Chief	5,890.77
Salary of Captain	5,243.49
Salaries of Lieutenants	19,209.00
Salary of permanent Firefighter-Mechanic	5,016.42
Salaries of Permanent Firefighters	66,315.00
Salaries of Call Lieutenants	1,240.00
Salaries of 30 Call Firefighters	9,000.00
Other expenses	7,000.00
Clothing Allowance	1,050.00
Paid Holidays	3,810.00
Fire Pensions	16,500.00
Fire Hose ($2\frac{1}{2}$" Hose)	3,000.00
FIRE ALARM AND INSPECTIONS	
Fire Alarm and Wires	
Salary of Superintendent	1,100.00
Other expenses	2,750.00
Inspection of Buildings	
Salary of Inspector	1,050.00
Other expenses	425.00
Inspection of Plumbing	
Plumbing Inspector & Deputy Inspector (Fees based on permits issued)	1,100.00
Other expenses	25.00
Inspector of Gas	
Salary of Inspector	350.00
Other expenses	50.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures	
Salary	650.00
Other expenses	250.00
TREE, PARK AND CEMETERIES	
Salary of Supt. of Tree, Parks and Cemeteries	6,040.00
Park & Tree Department Headquarters	1,200.00
Dutch Elm Disease Control	10,500.00
Control and suppression other public nuisances	8,250.00
Removal of tree stumps	2,000.00
Tree other expenses	3,500.00
New Trees	1,750.00
Vacation Pay	1,300.00
City Parks	19,000.00
Cemetery other expenses	6,500.00
HEALTH AND SANITATION	
Salary of Agent-Milk Inspector	4,625.42
Salary Junior Clerk and Typist	2,978.44
Miscellaneous	7,000.00
School Dental Clinic and for Well Child Conference	600.00
Salary Inspector of Animals	350.00
Salary School Physician	600.00

Newburyport Public Library

HEALTH AND SANITATION, continued		
Garbage, ashes & rubbish Collection & disposal, including dead animals collection and disposal		$52,000.00
HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT		
Salary of Superintendent		5,764.10
Sewer Maintenance		12,000.00
Sewer Construction		5,500.00
Street Cleaning		13,500.00
Maintenance and supplies, Highway Headquarters		6,000.00
Repairs City Trucks and Equipment		12,000.00
Highway Repairs		18,000.00
Culverts		7,000.00
Street Oiling		17,000.00
Sidewalks and Edgestones		13,000.00
Highway Miscellaneous		4,500.00
Vacation Pay		4,000.00
Road Repairs, Plum Island		2,500.00
Repairs Parking Lot Plum Island		2,500.00
Traffic Lighting		450.00
Street Lighting		27,000.00
Street Lighting, Plum Island		900.00
Gas, oil and anti-freeze, City Departments		9,000.00
Snow and Ice Removal		30,000.00
Drainage		8,000.00
Chapter 90		8,500.00
Goodwin's Landing		300.00
Janvrin's Landing		300.00
Comfort Station Plum Island		350.00
Repairs to Plum Island Comfort Station		250.00
HARBOR MASTER		
Salary of Harbor Master		450.00
Other expenses		275.00
PUBLIC WELFARE		
Salaries		
Director, R. Dennett	7,020.00	
Social Worker, E. M. Howard	4,980.00	
Social Worker, A. G. Murphy	5,220.00	
Social Worker, M. A. Roaf	5,460.00	
Social Worker, D. H. Twomey	5,460.00	
Principal Clerk, M. K. Kelley	4,620.00	
Jr. Clk-Stenog. M. M. Patten	3,420.00	
Jr. Clk-Stenog. D. A. Sadowski	3,060.00	
Sr. Clk-Typist, H. G. Barrett	3,360.00	
Jr. Clk-Typist, M. Reardon	2,940.00	
Jr. Clk-Typise, M. Chase	2,940.00	
Med. Consultant, Dr. D. Leary	300.00	
Chairman Board Pub. Welfare	150.00	
Board Members (2)	200.00	
	$49,130.00	
Administration expenses	5,000.00	
Total	54,130.00	
Less est. Fed. Adm. Grants	27,000.00	
Less bal. Fed. Adm. Account	4,000.00	23,130.00
Welfare other expenses		22,000.00
Disability Assistance		35,000.00
Aid to Dependent Children		51,000.00
Old Age Assistance		130,000.00
Medical Assistance for the Aged		70,000.00
VETERANS' BENEFITS		
Salary of Director of Veterans' Services		5,051.07
Salary of Clerk-Stenog		3,252.53
Veterans' Benefits		45,000.00
Veterans' Services, Travel		150.00

VETERANS' BENEFITS, continued		
Care of Soldiers' Graves		500.00
Grave Registration Officer		200.00
PUBLIC LIBRARY		
Salaries:		
Katherine M. Kuechle	5,515.86	
Elizabeth M. Brennan	3,252.53	
Eleanor M. Clancy	3,711.68	
Eleanor E. Gannon	3,711.68	
Bessie W. P. Hills	3,252.53	
Janet Kalashian	2,727.45	
Eleanor H. Rogers	3,252.53	
Marion G. Todd	3,252.53	
Dorothy M. Walton	325.75	
Junior Library Assistant	2,610.00	
John Szymura	3,633.12	35,245.66
Substitutes		800.00
Other expenses		8,500.00
UNCLASSIFIED		
Moseley Woods		2,000.00
Atkinson Common		3,200.00
Reserve Fund		10,000.00
Damages to Persons & Property & Claims		4,000.00
Other City Properties		1,000.00
Workmen's Compensation		500.00
World War #2 Honor Roll		200.00
City Clocks		200.00
Memorial Day Exercises		475.00
Memorial Day G.A.R.		400.00
Firemen's Memorial Sunday		175.00
Spanish War Veterans		150.00
Veterans' Foreign Wars		100.00
Disabled American Veterans		100.00
American Legion		100.00
Christmas Decorations		100.00
Fourth of July Celebration		1,000.00
Insurance City Buildings		8,848.06
Workmen's Compensation Insurance		9,857.23
Citizens' Economic Development Commission		2,500.00
Economic Development Comm. Travel outside State		500.00
Yankee Homecoming Celebration		1,500.00
Golden Age Club		350.00
Conservation Committee		500.00
Lifeguard Summer Program		2,500.00
DOG OFFICER		
Salary of Dog Officer		440.00
Fees for Board and Killing Dogs		800.00
CIVILIAN DEFENSE		
Salary of Director		3,000.00
Clerical Assistance		1,100.00
Other expense		2,800.00
Surplus property		500.00
MUNICIPAL RETIREMENT		
Administration		2,500.00
Pension Accumulation		53,749.51
Military Service Credit		228.08
INTEREST and MATURING DEBT		
Interest on Debt		33,150.45
Indebtedness		112,245.25

WATER DEPARTMENT		
Salaries		
E. Arthur	2,850.19	
W. Berry	4,739.76	
C. Bridges	4,739.76	
H. Cote	1,550.34	
R. Estabrooks	4,739.76	
F. Hanson	3,486.96	
T. Healey	4,530.96	
E. Knights	3,486.96	
H. Lanen	4,739.76	
C. Lunt	5,764.10	
D. MacRae	4,739.76	
B. McPhail	3,486.96	
R. Orfant	3,486.96	
V. Perry	4,426.24	
R. Rayno	5,764.10	
J. Reardon	3,988.08	
J. Kelleher	2,727.45	
B. Skovron	3,486.96	
W. Smith	3,988.08	
K. Stevens	3,486.96	
T. Tait	3,486.96	
E. Shute	3,800.16	
Overtime Pumping Station	350.00	
Extra Help and overtime Maintenance and Construction	1,500.00	89,347.22
Other expenses		86,486.00
Interest		7,045.00
Indebtedness		28,000.00
SCHOOL DEPARTMENT		
Salaries		852,671.00
Other expenses		164,622.00
Physical Education and Athletic Salaries		12,500.00
Physical Education and Athletic other expenses		19,208.00
Summer Playgrounds Salaries		3,160.00
Summer Playgrounds other expenses		1,200.00
Apprenticeship Tuition		200.00
Travel Outside State		1,400.00

SUMMARY

General Government	$101,586.72
Police Department	99,638.78
Fire Department	143,274.68
Fire Department and Inspections	7,750.00
Tree, Park and Cemeteries	60,040.00
Health and Sanitation	68,153.86
Highway Department	208,314.10
Harbor Master	725.00
Charities	331,130.00
Veterans' Benefits	54,153.60
Public Library	44,545.66
Unclassified	50,255.29
Dog Officer	1,240.00
Civil Defense	7,400.00
Municipal Retirement	56,477.59
Interest and Maturing Debt	145,395.70
Water Department	210,878.22
School Department	1,054,961.00
	$2,645,920.20

BUDGET FOR 1964

Estimated Cost for Year 1964 Salary Adjustments on adoption of revised Salary Schedule	$20,000.00
GENERAL GOVERNMENT	
City Council	
Salary of Clerk of Committees	450.00
Salaries of Councillors	3,300.00
Other expenses	1,600.00
Travel Outside State	400.00
Mayor's Department	
Salary of Mayor	2,500.00
Salary of Secretary to Mayor	3,112.47
Other expenses	1,200.00
Travel Outside State	500.00
Auditor's Department	
Salary of City Auditor	6,577.79
Salary of Principal Clerk	4,053.24
Extra Clerical	1,000.00
Other expenses	850.00
Treasurer and Collector's Department	
Salary of Treasurer and Collector	6,023.48
Salary of Clerk, Sr.-Clerk-Sten. (C. Squire)	3,711.68
Salary of Clerk, Sr.-Clerk-Typist (M. Moore)	3,551.84
Salary of Clerk, Sr.-Clerk-Typist (M. Duggan)	3,112.47
Extra Clerical	500.00
Other expenses	5,300.00
Expense of Bond and Note Issue	1,000.00
Foreclosure of Tax Titles	500.00
Salary of Custodian of Tax Titles	100.00
Assessors' Department	
Salary of Chairman, Board of Assessors	4,833.56
Salaries of Assessors (2)	9,250.84
Assistant Assessor	1,500.00
Other expenses	1,500.00
City Clerk's Department	
Salary of City Clerk	5,764.10
Other expenses	1,105.00
Old Records and Typewriting	325.00
Vital Statistics	250.00
Law Department	
Salary of City Solicitor	4,000.00
City Solicitor extra duties performed	1,000.00
Other expenses	1,000.00
City Messenger	
Salary of City Messenger	4,053.24
Salary of Assistant City Messenger	1,000.00
Election and Registration	
Salary of Clerk, Board of Registrars	275.00
Salaries of Registrars (3)	825.00
Registration	1,475.00
Other expenses	6,500.00
City Hall	4,800.00
Painting and Improvements, City Hall	1,000.00
License Commissioners	
Salary of Chairman	550.00
Salaries of Commissioners (2)	660.00
Clerical Services	250.00
Other expenses	225.00
Planning Board	250.00
Board of Appeals	200.00
Personnel Board other expenses	125.00

Enforcement of Zoning Law	50.00
Shellfish Constable	100.00
Testing and Seeding Clam Flats	350.00
POLICE DEPARTMENT	
Salary of Marshal	6,433.65
Salary of Captain	5,481.00
Salary of Lieutenant	5,016.42
Salaries of Policemen	62,170.00
Salary of Building Custodian	3,194.64
Salaries of Extra Policemen	4,000.00
Paid Holidays	3,368.00
Other expenses	6,000.00
Police Pension	2,928.00
Target Practice	200.00
Sending two Officers to State Police Academy	350.00
Clothing Allowance permanent Police Officers	900.00
FIRE DEPARTMENT	
Salary of Chief	6,433.65
Salaries of Lieutenants	24,875.91
Salary of permnanent Firefighter-Mechanic	5,243.49
Salaries of Permanent Firefighters	73,474.11
Salaries of Call Lieutenants	1,240.00
Salaries of 30 Call Firefighters	9,000.00
Other expenses	10,000.00
Clothing Allowance	1,100.00
Paid Holidays	3,830.00
Fire Pensions	20,024.00
Fire Hose	2,000.00
FIRE ALARM AND INSPECTIONS	
Fire Alarm and Wires	
Salary of Superintendent	1,100.00
Other expenses	2,750.00
Inspection of Buildings	
Salary of Inspector	1,050.00
Other expenses	425.00
Inspector of Plumbing	
Plumbing Inspector & Deputy Inspector (Fees based on permits issued)	1,100.00
Other expenses	50.00
Inspector of Gas	
Salary of Inspector	500.00
Other expenses	100.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures	
Salary	650.00
Other expenses	250.00
TREE, PARK and CEMETERIES	
Salary of Supt. of Tree, Parks and Cemeteries	6,040.00
Park & Tree Department Headquarters	1,200.00
Dutch Elm Disease Control	9,500.00
Control and suppression other public nuisances	8,250.00
Removal of Tree Stumps	2,000.00
Tree other expenses	3,500.00
New Trees	1,750.00
Vacation Pay	1,300.00
City Parks	19,000.00
Cemetery other expenses	6,500.00
HEALTH and SANITATION	
Salary of Agent-Milk Inspector	4,833.56
Salary Junior Clerk and Typist	3,112.47
Miscellaneous	7,000.00
School Dental Clinic and for Well Child Conference	600.00
Salary Inspector of Animals	350.00
Salary School Physician	600.00
Garbage, ashes & rubbish collection & disposal including dead animals collection & disposal	52,000.00

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT		
Salary of Superintendent		6,023.48
Sewer Maintenance		12,000.00
Sewer Construction		5,500.00
Street Cleaning		13,500.00
Maintenance and supplies, Highway Headquarters		6,000.00
Repairs City Trucks and Equipment		12,000.00
Highway Repairs		19,000.00
Culverts		7,000.00
Street Oiling		17,000.00
Sidewalks and Edgestones		13,000.00
Highway Miscellaneous		4,500.00
Vacation Pay		4,000.00
Road Repairs, Plum Island		2,900.00
Traffic Lighting		450.00
Street Lighting		27,000.00
Street Lighting Plum Island		1,000.00
Gas, oil and anti-freeze, City Departments		9,000.00
Snow and Ice Removal		25,000.00
Drainage		9,000.00
Chapter 90		8,500.00
Goodwin's Landing		300.00
Janvrin's Landing		300.00
Comfort Station Plum Island		350.00
Repairs to Plum Island Comfort Station		250.00
HARBOR MASTER		
Salary of Harbor Master		450.00
Other expenses		275.00
PUBLIC WELFARE		
Salaries		
Director, R. Dennett	$7,620.00	
Social Worker, E. M. Howard	5,460.00	
Social Worker, A. G. Murphy	5,700.00	
Social Worker, M. A. Roaf	5,940.00	
Social Worker, D. H. Twomey	5,940.00	
Principal Clerk, M. K. Kelley	4,980.00	
Jr. Clk-Stenog, M. M. Patten	3,540.00	
Jr. Clk-Stenog, D. A. Sadowski	3,400.00	
Sr. Clk-Typist, H. G. Barrett	3,640.00	
Jr. Clk-Typist, M. Reardon	3,400.00	
Jr. Clk-Typise, M. Chase	3,120.00	
Med. Consultant, Dr. D. Leary	300.00	
Chairman Board Public Welfare	150.00	
Board Members (2)	200.00	
Proposed Salary Adj. 7/1/64	630.00	
Total Salaries	54,020.00	
Administration expenses	5,000.00	
Total	59,020.00	
Less est. Fed. Adm. Grants	30,000.00	29,020.00
Welfare other expenses		28,000.00
Disability Assistance		31,500.00
Aid Families w/Dependent Children		53,000.00
Old Age Assistance		130,000.00
Medical Assistance for the Aged		90,000.00
VETERANS BENEFITS		
Salary Director of Veterans' Services		5,051.07
Salary of Clerk-Stenog		3,252.53
Veterans' Benefits		45,000.00
Veterans' Services, Travel		150.00
Care of Soldiers' Graves		500.00
Grave Registration Officer		200.00

PUBLIC LIBRARY		
Salaries		
Katherine M. Kuechle	5,764.10	
Elizabeth M. Brennan	3,398.89	
Eleanor M. Clancy	3,878.70	
Eleanor E. Gannon	3,878.70	
Bessie W.P. Hills	3,398.89	
Janet Kalashian	2,850.19	
Eleanor H. Rogers	3,398.89	
Marion G. Todd	3,398.89	
Junior Library Assistant	2,610.00	
Denise Callahan	2,727.45	
John Szymura	3,633.12	38,937.82
Substitutes		300.00
Other expenses		8,500.00
UNCLASSIFIED		
Moseley Woods		2,000.00
Atkinson Common		2,500.00
Reserve Fund		10,000.00
Damages to Persons & Property & Claims		4,000.00
Other City Properties		1,000.00
Workmen's Compensation		500.00
World War #2 Honor Roll		200.00
City Clocks		200.00
Memorial Day Exercises		475.00
Memorial Day G.A.R.		400.00
Firemen's Memorial Sunday		175.00
Spanish War Veterans		150.00
Veterans' Foreign Wars		100.00
Disabled American Veterans		100.00
American Legion		100.00
Christmas Decorations		100.00
Fourth of July Celebration		1,000.00
Insurance City Buildings		9,374.37
Workmen's Compensation Insurance		10,139.96
Citizens' Economic Development Commission		12,500.00
Economic Development Comm. Travel Outside State		500.00
Yankee Homecoming Celebration		1,500.00
Golden Age Club		350.00
Conservation Committee		500.00
Lifeguard Summer Program		3,000.00
DOG OFFICER		
Salary of Dog Officer		440.00
Fees for Board and Killing Dogs		800.00
CIVILIAN DEFENSE		
Salary of Director		3,000.00
Clerical Assistance		1,100.00
Other expenses		2,800.00
Surplus Property		500.00
MUNICIPAL RETIREMENT		
Administration		2,500.00
Pension Accumulation		50,161.37
Military Service Credit		70.35
INTEREST and MATURING DEBT		
Interest on Debt		50,000.00
Indebtedness		138,003.50
WATER DEPARTMENT		
Salaries		
E. Arthur	2,850.19	
H. Babbin	3,194.64	
W. Berry	4,739.76	
C. Bridges	4,739.76	
F. Hanson	3,486.96	
T. Healey	4,530.96	

Water Dept. continued		
E. Knights	3,486.96	
H. Lanen	4,739.76	
C. Lunt	5,764.10	
D. MacRae	4,739.76	
N. Moisan	3,194.64	
W. Moore	3,194.64	
R. Orfant	4,155.12	
V. Perry	4,426.24	
R. Rayno	5,764.10	
J. Reardon	3,988.08	
J. Kelleher	2,727.45	
B. Skovron	3,486.96	
W. Smith	3,988.08	
K. Stevens	3,486.96	
Overtime Pumping Station	350.00	
Extra help and overtime Maintenance and Construction	1,500.00	
Salary Adjustment	5,570.94	88,106.06
Other expenses		92,992.63
Interest		6,275.00
Indebtedness		28,000.00
SCHOOL DEPARTMENT		
Salaries		936,925.00
Other expenses		182,810.00
Physical Education & Athletic Salaries		12,500.00
Physical Education & Athletic other expenses		21,044.00
Summer Playground Salaries		3,160.00
Summer Playgrounds other expenses		1,200.00
Apprenticeship Tuition		100.00
Travel Outside State		1,760.00

SUMMARY

Salary Adjustment, per revised Salary Schedule	$20,000.00
General Government	102,559.71
Police Department	100,041.71
Fire Department	157,221.16
Fire Alarm and Inspections	7,975.00
Tree, Park and Cemeteries	59,040.00
Health and Sanitation	68,496.03
Highway Department	203,573.48
Harbor Master	725.00
Charities	361,520.00
Veterans' Benefits	54,153.60
Public Library	47,737.82
Unclassified	60,864.33
Dog Officer	1,240.00
Civil Defense	7,400.00
Municipal Retirement	52,731.72
Interest and Maturing Debt	188,003.50
Water Department	215,373.69
School Department	1,159,499.00
	$2,868,155.75

TRUSTEES OF NEWBURYPORT TRUST FUNDS - SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS
TREASURER'S ANNUAL REPORT

FUND	INVESTMENT	DUE	AMOUNT	1963 INCOME	PURPOSE
Emma L. Andrews	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	$1,000.00	$40.00	So. End Reading Room
Margaret Atwood	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	5,500.00	222.20	Poor and Religious
	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	5,500.00	233.76	Poor and Religious
Balch Fund	U.S. Steel - 4%	1983	10,000.00	400.00	Bartlett Mall
J. M. Bradbury	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	40.00	Gen'l. Use of Library
C. W. Bradstreet	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	40.00	Gen'l. Use of Library
John Bromfield	Mass. Hosp. Life Ins. Company	Demand	10,000.00	555.00	Sidewalks and Trees
Moses Brown	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	5,000.00	212.50	Schools
	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	5,000.00	202.00	Schools
	U.S. Steel - 4%	1983	5,000.00	200.00	Schools
W. O. Coffin	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	10,000.00	425.00	Books for Library
Lucy G.B. Colby	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	700.00	29.76	Replacement of old Books
Charlotte C. Cole	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	2,000.00	85.00	Supt. of Reading Room
John J. Currier	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	42.50	Npt. and Newbury Books
John N. Cushing	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	42.50	Pub. Lib. and purchase
Caleb Cushing	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	40.00	of Books for High School Seniors.
A. E. Cutter	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	4,000.00	160.00	Gen'l. Use of Library
A. G. Cutter	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	25,432.17	1,080.86	Beautifying the City
	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	27,227.10	1,099.96	Beautifying the City
	Atch., Topeka & Santa Fe-4%	Oct.1, 1995	1,000.00	40.00	Beautifying the City
	Chicago & Erie R.R. - 5%	May 1, 1982	1,000.00	50.00	Beautifying the City
Annie D. Davis	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	40.00	Aged Ladies
Timothy Dexter	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	2,137.50	86.34	Poor
Nathan D. Dodge	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	1,020.00	43.36	Books for Library
Wm. H.P. Dodge	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	2,645.00	105.80	Books, Papers for Library
Susan M. Donnell	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	3,000.00	120.00	Gen'l. Use of Library
L. M. Follansbee	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	2,500.00	106.26	Poor
	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	1,206.25	48.72	Poor
Daniel Foster	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	250.00	10.62	Books for Library
J. A. Frothingham	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	40.00	Books for Library
A. M. Gorwaiz	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	100.00	4.26	Atkinson Common
S. A. Green	Salem Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	2,000.00	81.25	Books for Library

SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS (CONTINUED)

FUND	INVESTMENT	DUE	AMOUNT	1963 INCOME	PURPOSE
George Haskell	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	$1,072.50	$42.88	Books for Library
Doctor Healey	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	40.00	Books (Medical)
High School (Class '18)	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	445.57	18.34	Athletic Field
High School (Class '17)	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	462.68	19.04	Memorial
Wm. Horton Fund	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	11,000.00	440.00	Aged & Needy of Newburyport
Charles H. Knight	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	400.00	17.00	Atkinson Common
S. W. Marston	U.S. Steel - 4%	1983	5,000.00	200.00	Gen'l. Use of Library
Paul A. Merrill	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	40.00	School Prize
E. S. Moseley	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	42.50	Gen'l. Use of Library
	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	4,000.00	160.00	Gen'l. Use of Library
W. O. Moseley	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	8,620.80	344.00	Gen'l. Use of Library
	N.Y., N.H. & H. Railroad	July 1,2022	900.00	None	Gen'l. Use of Library
	Boston & Maine Railroad $1,000 4% Bond due 7/1/60 converted to:				
	Boston & Maine Certificate	Aug. 1,1964	20.00	None	Gen'l. Use of Library
	Boston & Maine Certificate	Aug. 1,1965	5.71	None	Gen'l. Use of Library
	Boston & Maine Bond	Aug. 1,1965	914.29	54.86	Gen'l. Use of Library
Grace C. Moody	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	40.00	Public Library
Alice C. Moulton	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	1,858.26	74.32	As Trs. of Lib. Direct
Municipal Bldgs.	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	252.46	10.39	Replace loss by fire
Insurance Fund	N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. - 4%	July 1,2022	5,400.00	None	Replace loss by fire
Harlan W. Noyes	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	250.00	10.00	Library
Ethel Parton	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	2,100.00	84.00	Children's Books
Paul A. Pathe, Jr.	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	786.23	31.44	Public Library
George Pettingell	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	2,011.13	80.44	One-half to So.End Read. Room and one-half to the Public Library
Grace G.Pettingell	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	500.00	21.26	So. End Reading Room
M. P. Sawyer	Salem Savings Bank	Demand	5,000.00	206.25	Books for Library
M.H. Simpson	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	14,936.15	602.20	Sprinkling Streets
	N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. - 4%	July 1,2022	5,400.00	None	Sprinkling Streets

SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS (CONCLUDED)

FUND	INVESTMENT	DUE	AMOUNT	1963 INCOME	PURPOSE
M. H. Simpson	Boston & Maine R.R. - $1,500 4% Bond due 7/1/60 converted to:				
	Boston & Maine Certificate	Aug.1, 1964	$30.00	none	Sprinkling Streets
	Boston & Maine Certificate	Aug.1, 1965	8.58	none	Sprinkling Streets
	Boston & Maine Bond	Aug.1, 1965	1,371.42	$82.28	Sprinkling Streets
So.End Read. Room	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	5,452.73	231.72	Branch Library
	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	3,925.88	157.00	Branch Library
	1680 Broadway Corp.Bond-6½%	Mar. 1,1939	500.00	none	Branch Library
	6th Ave. & 55th Corp.- 5½%	Jan.15,1940	283.75	none	Branch Library
	Real Est. corner Purchase and Marlboro Streets	Demand	4,000.00	none	
J. R. Spring	U.S. Steel - 4%	1983	10,000.00	400.00	Books for Library
	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	10,000.00	400.00	Books for Library
E. H. Stickney	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	10,774.01	430.96	Genl. Use of Library
Eben F. Stone	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	2,000.00	80.00	Gen'l. Use of Library
	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	1,704.07	68.16	Gen'l. Use of Library
	N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R.	July 1,2022	900.00	none	Gen'l. Use of Library
Benj. G. Sweetser	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	5,000.00	200.00	Gen'l. Use of Library
William C. Todd	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	12,574.37	502.16	Reading Room
	N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R.- 4%	July 1,2022	2,000.00	none	Reading Room
	Boston & Maine R.R.-4% Bond due 7/1/60 converted to:				
	Boston & Maine Certificate	Aug.1,1964	20.00	none	Reading Room
	Boston & Maine Certificate	Aug.1,1965	5.71	none	Reading Room
	Boston & Maine Bond	Aug.1,1965	914.29	54.86	Reading Room
R. N. Toppan	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	250.00	10.00	School Prize
Annie I. Wightman	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	8,728.94	349.12	Pub.Library Read. Room
A. Williams	Salem Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	40.63	Books for Library
			$296,997.55	$11,513.46	

SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS

TOTAL TRUST FUNDS $296,997.55

Divided as follows:

Newburyport Five Cents Savings Bank------	$63,001.25
Institution for Savings Bank----------	161,322.55
Mass. Hospital Life Ins. Company---------	10,000.00
Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe R.R.---------	1,000.00
Chicago & Erie Railroad----------	1,000.00
Salem Savings Bank----------	5,000.00
New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad--	14,600.00
Boston & Maine Railroad----------	3,290.00
1680 Broadway Corporation----------	500.00
6th Avenue and 55th Street Corporation---	283.75
Real Est. corner Purchase & Marlboro Sts.	4,000.00
Salem Five Cents Savings Bank----------	3,000.00
U.S. Steel----------	30,000.00
	$296,997.55

Treasurer.

BIRTHS REGISTERED

in

1 9 6 3

	Males	Females
January	18	20
February	16	17
March	18	22
April	27	19
May	22	23
June	22	19
July	15	27
August	13	18
September	19	20
October	17	18
November	14	12
December	15	14
	216	229

Nativity of Parents

	Father	Mother
Newburyport	192	189
U. S. Outside of Newburyport	244	243
Canada	7	8
Germany	1	
Australia	1	
Ireland		1
Czechoslovakia		1
Greece		1
France		1
England		1
	445	445
Births outside Newburyport, Parents residing in the city.	17	11
Births in Newburyport, parents residing elsewhere.	92	94

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN 1963

January	9
February	15
March	5
April	5
May	10
June	13
July	8
August	18
September	11
October	8
November	13
December	7
	122

Nativity of Contracting Parties

	Bride	Groom
Newburyport	68	63
Outside Newburyport	51	56
Outside U.S.A.	3	3
	122	122

Deaths Recorded in 1963

	Males	Females
January	14	7
February	12	12
March	16	13
April	12	11
May	11	7
June	11	10
July	8	6
August	13	8
September	15	10
October	14	11
November	13	5
December	13	12
	152	112

Non-residents died in city: Males 45
Females 37

Residents of city dying elsewhere:
Males 24
Females 11

Non-residents buried in city(not included in above): Males 4
Females 0

VERA M. KELLY,
City Registrar

ASSESSORS
ANNUAL REPORT

January 1, 1964

To His Honor the Mayor and
Members of the City Council
City Hall
Newburyport, Mass.

Gentlemen:

The Honorable Board of Assessors of the City of Newburyport hereby submits its report for the year 1963.

The City, County and State warrants call for the following amounts:

Total Appropriations G.L. Chap. 41, Sec.15A	$2,645,920.20		
Appropriations from Available Funds	206,411.30		$2,852,331.50
Other Amounts Water Act of 1908	10,000.00		10,000.00
	1963 Estimates	1962 Under Estimates	
State Assessments			
State Parks & Reservations	7,513.61		
State Audit & Examination of Municipal Accounts	488.06		
State Examination of Retirement System	62.40		
Shellfish Purification	732.57		
	8,796.64		8,796.64
	1963 Estimates	1962 Under Estimates	
County Assessments			
County Tax	69,312.00		
Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment	25,547.65		
County Bridges	4,848.34		
	99,707.99		99,707.99
Overlay of Current Year			41,283.21
Gross Amount to be Raised			$3,012,119.34
Estimated Receipts & Available Funds			
Estimated Receipts	$1,258,559.80		
Available Funds	206,411.30		
Mar.18, 1963 E & D Vote by City Council for Rate	45,000.00	1962 Over Estimate	
County Tax		$3,477.28	
State Recreation Areas		721.64	
			1,514,170.02
Net Amount to be raised by Taxation on Polls and Property			$1,497,949.32

Number of Polls	4086 at	$2.00	$8,172.00	
Valuation				
Personal Property				
$2,620,360.	at	$51.00	$133,638.36	
Real Estate				
$26,590,960.	at	$51.00	$1,356,138.96	$1,497,949.32

The gain in valuation for the year 1963 is as follows:

	1963	1962	Gain
Real Estate	$26,590,960.00	$26,391,370.00	$199,590.00
Personal	2,620,360.00	2,611,800.00	8,560.00
	$29,211,320.00	$29,003,170.00	$208,150.00

Showing an increase of $208,150.00

The Board made eleven Commitment of Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes during the year 1963 as follows:

Date of Commitment	Cars	Valuation	Tax
#1 July 24, 1963	399	195,000.	12,870.66
#2 Aug. 1, 1963	636	347,700.	22,948.20
#3 Aug. 28, 1963	378	324,900.	20,787.02
#4 Sept. 12, 1963	1511	588,370.	38,832.42
#5 Oct. 21, 1963	564	251,930.	13,142.18
#6 Oct. 24, 1963	856	642,770.	32,819.42
#7 Nov. 8, 1963	975	535,530.	26,620.25
#8 Nov. 22, 1963	797	861,900.	48,302.93
#9 Dec. 5, 1963	337	30,985.	1,922.38
#10 Dec. 19, 1963	455	255,695.	8,051.57
#11 Feb. 26, 1964	483	312,001.	8,045.96
	7391	$4,346,761.	$234,342.99

The total amount of tax commited to the Collector of Taxes for collection was $1,732,292.30.

The amount of abatements granted on Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes during the year 1963 is as follows:

Levy of 1961	$1,239.27
Levy of 1962	1,562.81
Levy of 1963	22,552.82
	$25,354.90

The amount of abatements granted on Polls, Personal Property and Real Estate during the year 1963 is as follows:

Levy of 1960	$265.92
Levy of 1961	444.40
Levy of 1962	1,228.25
Levy of 1963	32,630.59
	$34,569.16

The largest percentage of abatements granted during the year 1963 was due to statutory exemptions by State Legislative Acts since 1942 and amendments thereto.

We recommend that provisions for preservation of the records of the Board of Assessors be made and that our maps and plans should be brought up to date.

Respectfully submitted

Malcolm Smith
Leo G. Barton
William E. Welch

Board of Assessors

Report of City Marshal

To His Honor the Mayor and
Board of Councillors
of the City of Newburyport.

Gentlemen:

The whole number of Arrests during the year of 1963 for offences committed within the City of Newburyport is 748 of which 6 were of foreign birth 742 were born within the limits of the United States, 56 were females and 113 were minors.

Arrests Were for the Following Causes

Adultery	2
Allowing Cattle to Roam at Large	1
A. W. O. L. from Armed Services	1
Assault and Battery	40
Assault (felonious)	1
Assault with a Dangerous Weapon	1
Being Abroad in the Night Time	1
Breaking and Entering Night Time and Larceny	8
Breaking and Entering Day Time and Larceny	6
Contributing to Delinquency of a Minor	7
Disorderly Conduct	2
Disturbing the Peace	16
Drunkenness	235
Gaming	1
Insane	12
Larceny	30
Lewd and Lascivious	17
Malicious Injury to Property	7
Non-Payment of Fines	2
Non-Support	60
Resisting Arrest	1
Receiving Stolen Property	1
Stubborn and Disobedient	2
Throwing Glass on Highway	1
Truants	1
Unnatural Act	1
Using Profane and Indecent Language	2
Vagrancy	4
Violation of Probation	32
Violation of the Illegitimate Child Act	15
Violation of the Liquor Law	12
Violation of the School Law	6
Violation of the Sunday Law	2

Automobile Violations;

Allowing an Improper Person to Operate	4
Failure to Stop at Signal of Officer	10
Operating under Influence of Liquor	44
Operating So As To Endanger	29
Operating Without License	10
Operating after Revocation	7
Operating Unregistered Motor Vehicle	4
Operating Uninsured Motor Vehicle	4
Operating with Attached Plates	1
Leaving the Scene of Accident	10
Speeding	53
Violation of Traffic Signals	13
Violation of Parking Laws	7
Other Violations	13
Using Motor Vehicle without Authority	9
Racing	2

Disposed of as Follows;

Appealed		43
Bound over to Grand Jury		6
Cases Continued		65
Cases Dismissed		38
Committed to Danvers Hospital		12
Committed to Youth Service Board		11
Committed to Youth Service Board and Suspended		21
Committed to Essex County Training School and Suspended		3
Committed to Essex County Training School		1
Committed for Non-Payment of Fine	$320.00	13
Committed to State Farm, Bridgewater		8
Committed to State Farm, Bridgewater Suspended		5
Committed to Sherborn Suspended		1
Defaulted		9
Discharged by Court		26
Fined Paid	$6589.00	278
Fined Suspended	$ 625.00	13
House of Correction		57
House of Correction Suspended		56
Order to Make Restitution	$ 785.00	2
Placed on File		40
Put on Probation		38
Released by Probation Officer		33
Turned over to Other Officers		13
Turned over to the U. S. Army		1

Miscellaneous

Amount of Property Reported Lost	$15842.60
Amount of Property Recovered	$ 6666.70
Amount of Imprisonment (days)	3030
Amount of Imprisonment Imposed (days) Suspended	3520
Accidents Reported	176
Assisted other Officers	246
Automobiles Stolen	28
Automobiles Recovered	27
Buildings found Open and Secured	236
Bicycles Stolen	25
Bicycles Recovered	23
Complaints Investigated	2970
Dangerous Wires and Poles Reported	21
Dead Animals found on Streets	45
Defective Places in Streets Reported	23
Defective Places in Sidewalks Reported	33
Disturbances Suppressed without Arrest	2
Duty Calls	28480
Escorts Furnished Procession and Parades	14
Injured Persons Assisted	25
Intoxicated Persons Helped Home	7
Lights Found Burning in Buildings	13
Lights Reported out in Stores	4
Lost Children Restored to Parents	26
Number of Visits to Pool Rooms	26
Officers for Extra Duty at Ward Rooms	25
Officers for Extra Duty at Church	7
Officers for Extra Duty at Ball Games	60
Officers for Extra Duty at High School	5
Officers for Extra Duty at Dance Halls	16
Officers for Extra Duty at Theatres	52
Officers for Extra Duty	360
Safes Found Open	1
Search Warrants For Gaming Implement	1

Report of City Marshal

Sick Persons Assisted	15
Street Lights Reported Out	180
Sudden or Mysterious Death, Notified Medicial Examiner	10
Water found Running in Buildings	2
Water Main Burst, Superintendent Notified	2
Windows found Open and Secured	45
Window found Broken	148
Summons served for Other Police	165
Bicycles Registered	174
Dog Bites	153
False Alarm Sounded	12
Finger Prints Taken	85
Drownings	2
Breaking and Entering	45
Attempted Breaking and Entering	11
Guard for Money Transfers	142
Messages Delivered	296
No Fix Summons Issued	392
Notified to License Dogs	357
Pistol Permits Issued	98
Traffic Lights Out	16
Visits to Parks-Plum Island-Playgrounds	329

Respectfully submitted

James E. Sullivan

James E. Sullivan

City Marshal

REPORT OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT FOR THE YEAR 1963

Bell alarms---------- 144
Two alarm fires----- 3
Three alarm fires--- 1
False alarms---------- 21
Chiefs calls---------- 24
Breakdown of Chiefs Calls;

9 Amesbury	2 Seabrook N.H
6 Salisbury	1 West Newbury
3 Drownings	1 Ipswich
2 Local fires	

Still alarms---------- 351
Fire Permits issued---------- 261
Injuries received by Firefighters in line of duty---------- 24
Locked out persons assisted---------- 20
Calls for rescue boat---------- 4
Fatalities from fire---------- 2
NOTE: One fatality was from a fire which occurred in 1962.

Breakdown of fires;

Building fires---------- 45

How buildings occupied;

Dwellings	28
Factorys	4
Garages	3
Hotels	2
Barns	2
Shoe Factory	1
Stores	1
Restaurants	1
Hospitals	1
Mercantile Shop	1
Church	1

Automobile fires---------- 34
Oil burner fires---------- 18
Grass and woods fires---------- 70

All other fires;

Dump	46	Gas leak	2
Rubbish	45	Water heaters	2
Leaves	19	Lumber piles	2
Washed away gasoline	14	Television sets	2
Electrical fixtures	13	Bonfires	2
Lightening strikes	6	Machines	1
Faulty heating equipment	6	Refrigerator	1
Chimneys	5	Mail box	1
Motor fires	4	Washing machine	1
Gas stoves	4	Food in oven	1
Faulty sprinklers	4	Rubbish truck	1
Smoke odor in home	3	Fire place	1
Wires burning	3	Oil leak	1

REPORT OF THE AMBULANCE SERVICE FOR THE YEAR 1963

Total number of ambulance calls---------- 846
Chrysler--------- 830
Packard---------- 16
Total ambulance milage---------- 10,592.4 miles
Chrysler--------- 10,437.1 miles
Packard---------- 155.3 "
Total manhours worked on ambulance---------- 1310 hours, 42 minutes.
Number of times oxygen administered---------- 40
Oxygen used for a total of 8 hours and seven minutes.

Total number of out of town trips made---------- 162

Newbury	61	Bedford Veterans	1
Jamaica Plain Veterans	21	Beverly	1
West Newbury	13	Chelsea	1
Massachusetts General	11	Georgetown	1
Deaconess Hospital	9	Lynn	1
Amesbury	7	New England Medical Center	1
Danvers	6	Newton	1
Salisbury	5	Parker Medical Center	1
Peter Bent Brigham	4	Pratt Diagnostic	1
Childrens Hospital	4	Saugus	1
Massachusetts Memorial	3	Waltham	1
Salem	3	West Roxbury Veterans	1
Kittery, Maine	2	Womens Free Hospital	1

Total number of out of town residents conveyed---------- 131

Newbury	56	Everett	1
West Newbury	12	Hampton, N.H.	1
Salisbury	10	Kittery, Maine	1
Lawrence	6	Merrimac	1
Haverhill	4	Middleton	1
North Reading	4	Needham	1
Seabrook, N.H.	4	New York, N.Y	1
Boston	3	North Andover	1
Lowell	3	North Chelmsford	1
Lynn	3	Portland, Maine	1
Andover	2	Portsmouth, N.H.	1
Rowley	2	Saco, Maine	1
Amesbury	1	Salem	1
Ashland	1	Topsfield	1
Brookline	1	Westfield, New Jersey	1
Cambridge	1	Winthorpe	1
Chelsea	1	Worcester	1

Respectfully submitted,

Warren O. Page

Warren O. Page,
Chief of Fire Department.

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

To His Honor the Mayor
and
Members of the City Council

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my annual report for the year 1963.

Number of business places checked	126
Scales and balances sealed	133
Scales and balances adjusted	6
Scales and balances condemned	1
Weights sealed	230
Gasoline pumps sealed	37
Gasoline pumps adjusted	4
Oil Trucks sealed	37
Oil trucks adjusted	2
Kerosene-Oil pumps sealed	23
Yard sticks sealed	3
Hawkers and Peddlers checked	18

I visited stores throughout the City during the year to check pre-packaged meats, vegetables, fruits and goods. Found excellent conditions prevailing, and all merchants most cooperative.

All oil trucks were sealed, plus the oil trucks in the neighboring communities of Newbury and Salisbury.

All hawkers and peddlers were checked for licenses during the year.

I turned into the city treasurer the sum of $270.80, which was collected by me, in fees for the year ending December 31, 1963.

Respectfully submitted,

Leo H Murray

Leo H. Murray
Sealer of Weights and Measures

CONTAGIOUS DISEASES REPORTED IN 1963

Chicken Pox	35
Dog bites	19
German measles	47
Measles	8
Mumps	5
Scarlet Fever	2
Tuberculosis	1

BIOLOGICS DISPENSED

The department continued as the distributing center for biological supplies. Biologics dispensed in 1963 are as follows: diphtheria-tetanus pertusis, diphtheria and tetanus toxoids, diphtheria and tetanus toxoids (adult), immune serum globulin, needles (small pox), small pox vaccine, poliomyelitis (Salk), poliomyelitis vaccine (Sabin), silver nitrate, tetanus antitoxin, tetanus toxoid, old tuberculin, Wasserman tubes, tumor kits, TB gastric culture kits, G.S. outfits, sputum culture outfits, throat culture outfits.

LICENSES & PERMITS ISSUED

Burial permits, carbonated beverages, day care, disposal works construction, frozen desserts, funeral directors, masseurs, milk licenses, motel, pasteurization, nursing and rest homes.

Fees collected for the above mentioned licenses: $558.50

BIRTHS

Residents	Male	114	
	Female	121	235
Non-residents	Male	87	
	Female	102	189

DEATHS

Residents	Male	109	
	Female	74	183
Non-residents	Male	55	
	Female	44	99

Residents died here, buried here	148
Non-residents died here, buried here	12
Non-residents died elsewhere, buried here	13
Ashes	10

RESIDENT DEATHS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THE INTERNATIONAL LISTINGS

II CANCER AND OTHER TUMORS (45-57)

45f	Pharynx	1
46a	Esophagus	1

46b	Stomach	1
d	Rectum and anus	1
e	Intestines	3
f	Liver and biliary passages	2
47a	Larnyx	2
d	Lung	3
48a	Cervix	1
50	Cancer of breast	3
51b	Prostate	1
52a	Kidney	2
b	Bladder	1
55b	Bone	1
e	Thyroid gland	5
57e	Other and unspecified organs	1

III RHEUMATISM, DISEASES OF NUTRITION AND OF THE ENDOCRINE GLANDS (58-71)

65	Diseases of the adrenal glands (not specified as tb)	

IV DISEASES OF THE BLOOD AND BLOOD-FORMING ORGANS (72-76)

74a	Leukemias	2
75c	Other diseases of the spleen	1

V CHRONIC POISONING AND INTOXICATION (77-79)

77e	Other and unspecified alcoholism	1

VI DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND ORGANS (80-89)

83a	Cerebral hemorrhage or effusion	23
b	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	2
85	Epilepsy	1

VII DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM (90-103)

93d	Chronic myocarditis and myocardial degeneration	25
e	Other myocarditis (not specified)	26
94a	Diseases of the coronary arteries	59
95c	Other diseases of the heart, not specified	6
96	Aneurysm (except of heart and aorta	2
97	arteriosclerosis (except coronary or renal sclerosis)	3

VIII DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (104-114)

107	Bronchopneumonia (including capillary bronchitis)	8
108	Lobar pneumonia	1
109	Pneumonia (unspecified)	6
111a	Hemorrhagic infarction and thrombosis of the lungs	1
c	Diseases of the pharynx and tonsils	6

IX DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM (116-129)

116	Diseases of the esophagus	2
120a	Diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of the intestines	1
122b	Intestinal obstruction	2
123	Other diseases of the intestines	1
124b	cirrhosis of the liver	6

X	DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM (130-139)		
	130	Acute nephritis	1
	131a	Arteriosclerotic kidney	3
	b	Other chronic nephritis	2
	132	Nephritis, unspecified	5
	133b	Other diseases of the kidneys and ureters	2
XI	DISEASES OF PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH AND PUERPERIUM (140-150)		
	144d	Other toxemias of pregnancy	1
	150c	Other and unspecified conditions of childbirth and the puerperium	1
XII	DISEASES OF THE SKIN AND CELLULAR TISSUE		
	153	Other diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	2
XIV	CONGENITAL MALFORMATIONS (157)		
	157e	Congenital malformations of the heart	3
XV	DISEASES PECULIAR TO THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE (158-161)		
	159	Premature birth (cause not stated)	8
	160a	Intracanial or spinal hemorrhage	1
	161a	Asphyxia (cause not specified), atelectasis	1
XVII	VIOLENT OR ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (163-198)		
	164c	Suicide by firearms and explosives	1
	170c	Automobile accidents	6
	178	Accidental absorption of poisonous gas	1
	182	Accidental mechanical suffocation	1
	183	Accidental drowning	2
	195d	Obstruction, suffocation, or puncture by ingested objects	1
	e	Other and unspecified accidents	7
XVIII	ILL-DEFINED AND UNKNOWN CAUSES (199-200)		
	200a	Ill-defined	6

Pre-school Vaccinations - 181 children received smallpox vaccinations on the 13th of April.

Premature Infants - 17 infants weighing less than five and one-half pounds at birth were reported to the health department; five of these cases were eligible for financial assistance.

Respectfully submitted,

Joseph L. McLaughlin

Joseph L. McLaughlin, Agent
Board of Health

REPORT OF BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

To His Honor the Mayor
and
Members of the City Council

Gentlemen:

Despite the increases which were put into effect in 1963, Old Age Assistance again showed a decrease for the fiscal year 1963, and we expect this downward trend to continue for the year 1964.

Medical Assistance for the Aged showed a 19.1% overall increase above 1962 expenditures. Again we wish to re-emphasize if the President's Medical Aid to the Aged program under Social Security fails to pass during 1964, we foresee another sizeable increase in this category of assistance.

Aid to Families with Dependent Children had another unpredictable year by a reduction in the overall expenditures. However, it is definitely felt that this program will show a decided increase in 1964.

It is estimated that Disability Assistance expenditures will rise in 1964, due to the increased cost of living and impending legislation.

Due to the increased unemployment in this city, it is expected that General Relief will show a marked increase in 1964.

Settlement has been eliminated in all the categories of assistance effective January 1, 1964. This will result in a larger share of State reimbursement to the city.

The gross expenditures of the Board of Public Welfare for the year 1963 were $709,816.05. The receipts for 1963 were $591,931.20, leaving approximate net cost to the City of Newburyport of $117,884.85.

Respectfully submitted,

Henry W. Jobsay, Chairman
Anthony J. Matthews
Donald R. Eck
BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Richard K. Dennett
DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

1963

	GROSS EXPENDITURES	RECEIPTS Federal	State	Other Cities & Towns	Can. & Refunds	Re-coveries	Other (OAA Meal Tax)	Approx. Net Cost to City
* O.A.A.	$302,356.41	$159,731.50	$93,105.95	$1,777.52	$1,798.26	$2,547.40	$14,822.26	$28,573.46
* M.A.A.	169,189.82	80,182.55	55,115.73	----	696.05	----	----	33,195.49
* A.F.D.C.	99,310.15	45,620.00	31,992.45	----	1,943.32	----	----	19,754.38
* D.A.	52,048.16	18,475.50	21,347.11	----	427.15	587.13	----	11,211.27
* G.R.	26,239.69	----	8,144.77	2,894.52	1,482.59	----	----	13,717.81
TOTALS	$649,144.23	$304,009.61	$209,706.01	$4,672.04	$6,347.37	$3,134.53	$14,822.26	$106,452.41

* Old Age Assistance
* Medical Assistance for the Aged
* Aid to Families With Dependent Children
* Disability Assistance
* General Relief

1963

	GROSS EXPENDITURES	RECEIPTS Federal	State, etc.	Approx. Net Cost to City
Welfare Adm. including Salaries	$60,671.82	$37,745.31	$11,494.07	$11,432.44

Gross Total Expenditures Including Administration	$709,816.05
Gross Total Receipts Including Administration	591,931.20
Approximate Net Cost to City for all Categories of Assistance Including Administration	$117,884.85

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

1963

EXPENDITURES FOR ASSISTANCE

	O.A.A.	M.A.A.	A.F.D.C.	D.A.	G.R.	TOTALS
Cash Payments	$231,849.52	$ 4,341.56	$86,881.41	$26,998.42	$6,727.66	$356,798.57
Medical Vendor Payments	69,042.99	164,768.26	11,792.15	25,049.74	5,612.33	276,265.47
Other Vendor Payments	270.00	80.00	636.59	---	10,669.65	11,656.24
Payments to Other Cities & Towns on Newburyport settled Cases	1,193.90	---	---	---	3,230.05	4,423.95
TOTAL Expenditures for all Categories of Assistance	$302,356.41	$169,189.82	$99,310.15	$52,048.16	$26,239.69	$649,144.23

WELFARE ADMINISTRATION

Salaries	$52,505.94
Other	8,165.88
TOTAL	$60,671.82

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

PHYSICIANS

1963

	O.A.A.	M.A.A.	A.F.D.C.	D.A.	G.R.	TOTAL
Dr. Ames	$ 1,165.00	$ 237.00	$ 34.00	$ 91.00	$ 8.00	$ 1,535.00
Anglem	---	---	---	5.00	---	5.00
Appel	5.00	---	---	---	---	5.00
Bullard	187.00	25.00	---	---	---	212.00
Consentine	6.00	---	---	---	---	6.00
Councilman	120.00	65.00	---	5.00	44.00	234.00
Danis	2,810.20	687.00	9.00	24.00	39.00	3,569.20
Dervan	805.00	627.00	245.00	72.00	91.00	1,840.00
Duncan	5.00	---	---	---	---	5.00
Farren	---	28.00	---	---	---	28.00
Garrett	---	3.00	9.00	---	---	12.00
George	5.00	---	---	---	---	5.00
Goldberg	70.00	174.00	---	---	---	244.00
Grimes	---	10.00	---	---	---	10.00
Hugenberger	10.00	---	5.00	10.00	5.00	30.00
Johnson	1,301.00	650.00	398.00	242.00	36.00	2,627.00
Kaplan	105.00	165.00	---	125.00	10.00	405.00
Kneller	688.00	320.00	193.00	32.00	36.00	1,269.00
Leary	5,819.00	1,429.00	169.00	330.00	49.00	7,796.00
Leeder	---	5.00	---	---	---	5.00
Longley	---	239.10	---	179.30	3.00	421.40
Marsh	---	20.00	---	---	---	20.00
Muller	---	5.00	---	---	---	5.00
Nettle	---	274.00	---	---	---	274.00
Nichols	20.00	30.00	---	---	---	50.00
Palotta	---	---	3.00	---	---	3.00
Pearson	23.00	23.00	3.00	3.00	20.00	72.00
Peirce	419.00	77.00	---	---	---	496.00
Petranek	---	5.00	---	---	---	5.00
Rogers	284.00	40.00	19.00	---	3.00	346.00
Root	6.15	---	---	---	---	6.15
Sapareto	---	110.00	---	---	---	110.00
Stockwell	2,455.30	862.00	344.00	163.00	63.00	3,887.30
Swiss	557.00	216.00	99.00	168.00	17.00	1,057.00
Tye	65.00	---	38.00	---	---	103.00
Whitten	47.00	15.00	---	---	---	62.00
Yorshis	---	---	---	---	105.00	105.00
TOTALS	$16,977.65	$6,341.10	$1,568.00	$1,449.30	$529.00	$26,865.05

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

DRUGS
1963

	O.A.A.	M.A.A.	A.F.D.C.	D.A.	G.R.	TOTAL
Academy Pharmacy	$ ---	$ 132.77	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ 132.77
Battle Street Pharmacy	---	27.40	---	---	---	27.40
Boyle's Drug Store	60.90	403.70	---	---	---	464.60
Chute Pharmacy	---	---	1.65	---	---	1.65
Colonial Pharmacy	1,385.20	2,173.85	135.60	72.20	---	3,766.85
Crescent Pharmacy	3.50	---	---	---	---	3.50
Faton's Drug Store	5,721.80	4,381.50	316.55	1,647.80	140.10	12,207.75
Elm Drug	---	7.90	---	---	---	7.90
Hayden's Family Pharmacy	6,896.25	2,906.80	669.40	403.80	280.30	11,156.55
Highland Pharmacy	---	167.10	---	---	---	167.10
Hoyt Drug Store	2,213.60	1,616.10	330.90	483.15	40.85	4,684.60
D. I. Lynch Drug Store	2,356.70	1,239.40	95.55	51.40	82.45	3,825.50
Mass. General Hospital	---	---	---	23.80	---	23.80
Mt. Washington Pharmacy	---	---	2.30	---	---	2.30
New England Deaconess	---	---	---	---	54.66	54.66
Newton Square Pharmacy	---	24.20	---	---	---	24.20
North End Pharmacy	1,684.45	212.80	95.30	623.60	30.40	2,646.55
L. C. Phinney Co.	297.45	---		---	---	297.45
Richey's Drug Co.	25.50	3.80	---	---	---	29.30
Roche Pharmacy	27.30	120.10	---	---	---	147.40
Rowley Pharmacy	---	120.10	---	---	---	120.10
Saunders Drug Store	579.10	163.10	113.95	23.45	23.35	902.95
Zabriskie's Pharmacy(Ames.)	---	251.30	---	---	---	251.30
Zabriskie's Pharmacy(Salis.)	652.90	323.35	13.60	---	---	990.85
TOTALS	$22,005.65	$14,275.27	$1,774.80	$3,329.20	$652.11	$42,037.03

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

NURSING HOMES

1963

	O.A.A.	M.A.A.	A.F.D.C.	D.A.	G.R.	TOTAL
Belaire Nursing Home	$ ---	$ 939.75	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ 939.75
Charles Nursing Home	---	5,000.50	---	---	---	5,000.50
Chatham Nursing Home	---	191.80	---	---	---	191.80
Colonial Manor Nursing Home	986.40	20,501.62	---	---	---	21,488.02
Kenoza Nursing Home	---	2,500.25	---	---	---	2,500.25
Keystone Nursing Home	---	303.64	---	---	---	303.64
Lenox Nursing Home	---	1,984.25	---	---	---	1,984.25
Mt. Rural Nursing Home	109.60	10,791.26	---	---	---	10,900.86
Parkside Nursing Home	---	2,500.25	---	191.80	---	2,692.05
Sea View Nursing Home	---	2,140.25	---	---	---	2,140.25
Sil-Dalia Nursing Home	---	1,465.90	---	---	---	1,465.90
Spring Valley Nursing Home	---	1,883.75	---	---	---	1,883.75
Whittier Hall Nursing Home	---	1,693.00	---	---	---	1,693.00
Worcester Park Nursing Home	465.80	71,963.98	---	4,671.70	---	77,101.48
TOTALS	$1,561.80	$123,860.20	$ ---	$4,863.50	$ ---	$130,285.50

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

SPECIAL SERVICES

1963

CHIROPODISTS

	O.A.A.	M.A.A.	A.F.D.C.	D.A.	G.R.	TOTALS
Dr. Callahan	$ 9.00	$ 6.00	$ ----	$ ----	$ ---	$ 15.00
Hewitt	279.00	205.00	----	32.00	---	516.00
Kirsner	266.00	42.00	----	18.00	---	326.00
Lynch	---	14.00	----	----	---	14.00
Motley	3.00	---	----	----	---	3.00
Thibault	---	9.00	----	----	---	9.00
TOTALS	$557.00	$276.00	----	$50.00	---	$ 883.00

EYE CARE

Dr. Barnard	$ 467.50	$ 81.50	$151.50	$ ---	$ ---	$ 700.50
Berg	165.50	28.00	71.00	33.00	28.00	325.50
Birdsall	21.00	---	5.00	---	---	26.00
Breed	---	5.00	---	---	---	5.00
Cohen	138.00	111.25	84.00	31.00	---	364.25
Goodrich	---	26.00	---	---	---	26.00
Field	---	---	22.00	---	---	22.00
Lawlor	6.00	---	---	---	---	6.00
McNamara	78.00	11.00	29.00	20.00	---	138.00
Murdy	196.50	29.00	90.50	---	---	316.00
Rubin	10.00	---	---	---	---	10.00
Sebestyen	6.00	---	---	---	---	6.00
Shepperson	67.25	88.00	74.00	7.00	50.00	286.25
Shlossberg	5.00	---	---	---	---	5.00
Swartz	---	25.00	---	---	---	25.00
TOTALS	$1,160.75	$404.75	$527.00	$91.00	$78.00	$2,261.50

DENTAL

Dr. Birdsall	$150.00	---	---	---	---	$ 150.00
Chesterton	---	---	34.00	---	---	34.00
Cotreau	---	340.00	408.00	148.00	---	896.00
Davitt	---	---	402.00	---	---	402.00
Malloy	---	60.00	1,401.00	---	---	1,461.00
Nice	87.00	---	344.00	354.00	37.00	822.00
O'Connor	14.00	536.00	94.00	15.00	---	659.00
Samaras	---	---	10.00	---	---	10.00
Walton	170.00	118.00	---	---	---	288.00
Wheeler	226.00	37.00	286.00	---	---	549.00
TOTALS	$647.00	$1,091.00	$2,979.00	$517.00	$37.00	$5,271.00

SERVICES OF DISTRICT NURSE

Newburyport Health Centre	$1,498.00	$204.00	---	$379.00	---	$2,081.00

NEWBURYPORT PUBLIC LIBRARY

Newburyport, Massachusetts

One hundred and eighth

ANNUAL REPORT

February 27, 1964

BOARD OF DIRECTORS FOR 1963

David Birrell
Freeman Condon
Norman Espovich
James O'Brien
Mrs. Robert E. Roode
James Zafris

TRUSTEES OF THE BUILDING FUND AND PERMANENT MEMBERS OF THE BOARD

John J. C. Coffin
James T. Connolly
Rev. Laurence Hayward

EX-OFFICIO

Albert H. Zabriskie (Mayor)
George H. Lawler, Jr. (President of the Council)

LIBRARIAN

Katherine. M. Kuechle

LIBRARY STAFF

Elizabeth M. Brennan, Assistant
Eleanor M. Clancy, Children's Librarian
Denise Duggan Callahan, Assistant
Eleanor E. Gannon, Cataloger
Bessie W. P. Hills, Assistant
Janet Kalashian, Assistant
Eleanor H. Rogers, Assistant
Marion G. Todd, Assistant
Dorothy M. Walton, Permanent Part-time assistant (Retired March 1963)

SUBSTITUTES

Margaret Chase
Gladys Stevens
Judith Sullivan
Linda Sullivan
Carolyn Van Bokkelen

JANITOR

John Szymura
Charles Robie, Substitute Janitor

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

To the BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE NEWBURYPORT PUBLIC LIBRARY

During 1963, the library was open 302 days with a total of 106,537 books circulated for home use. This represents an increase of 9,721 books circulated as compared to total book circulation in 1962. Part of this increase is due to the stepped-up educational

program, part to the increase in unemployment and thus to more leisure time.

Adult non-fiction circulation increased from 44% to 46% of the total adult circulation in the past year. Juvenile non-fiction circulation increased from 25% to 26% in 1963.

	1962	1963	Gain or loss
Adult non-fiction	31,560	36,026	4,466 gain
Adult fiction	39,851	42,857	3,006 gain
Juvenile non-fiction	6,672	6,887	215 gain
Juvenile fiction	18,733	20,767	2,034 gain

In addition, innumerable reference books, magazines and pamphlets have been consulted in the library by students of all ages, ranging from the elementary grades through college.

The following table gives an analysis of circulation trends over a three year period.

MAIN LIBRARY	1961	1962	1963	Gain or loss over previous year
Adult	67,668	67,238	75,364	8,126 gain
Juvenile	21,338	19,464	21,378	1,914 gain
Total	89,006	86,702	96,742	10,040 gain
ANDREWS BRANCH				
Adult	4,369	4,173	3,519	654 loss
Juvenile	5,779	5,941	6,276	335 gain
Total	10,148	10,114	9,795	319 loss
MAIN AND BRANCH				
Adult	72,037	71,411	78,883	7,472 gain
Juvenile	27,117	25,405	27,654	2,249 gain
Total	99,154	96,816	106,537	9,721 gain

The total number of card-holders increased from 13,981 at the end of 1962 to 14,619 at the end of 1963 - a net gain of 638 persons registered despite the withdrawal of 1,122 expired numbers. The number of juvenile card holders increased by 343 in the past year, while adult card-holders increased by 295. Newbury card-holders numbered 872 at the end of 1963 - an increase of 65 over the previous year, also an increase of 46 in juvenile card-holders who now number 306.

The total book stock of the library increased from 104,377 at the end of 1962 to 105,052 at the end of 1963. Books added in 1963 numbered 1900 while 1,225 books were withdrawn during the same period. The net gain to the book stock was 675 volumes. We have made a very deliberate effort to withdraw as many worn out or obsolete books, as time would permit, but the stepped up educational program on all levels and the publishing boom have combined to make additional shelving of the utmost urgency to functional efficiently and still retain older but still needed titles.

The Children's Room of the Main Library and of the Emma Andrews Branch Library have been much frequented and enjoyed during 1963,

and there has been a marked increase in the use in the library of reference books, pamphlets and magazines - both juvenile and adult- in order to complete school assignments.

In the fall, Miss Clancy gave instruction in the use of reference books to all six fifth grade classes in the public schools. The classes from Brown and Kelley Schools came to the library accompanied by their teachers, for the instruction. In the case of the Belleville classes, Miss Clancy visited the school to give the same instruction to three fifth grade classes attending there.

The 1963 vacation Reading Club featured the Public Library Bowling League and proved to be popular among the younger generation. Children in grades 4 through 7 were required to read and report briefly on 10 books for a strike; while those in grades 2 and 3 needed to read 8 books for a strike. Comprehension of the books read was stressed. Two parties were held in the Children's Room in September to honor the forty-one children and the five who received honorable mention, who had successfully completed the required reading. Two State Reading Certificates were issued. Twenty school deposits (collections of 35 or more juvenile books) were lent to teachers in 1963 for use in classrooms.

Book Week, November 10-16, was observed by three "Story Times" for children of Grades 1 through 5, and a Story Hour for kindergarten age. During that week Miss Clancy spoke to a meeting of the Women of the Moose. She told about work with children done in the Library and also reviewed some of the new children's books. A new book was presented to her for the Children's Room.

A weekly story hour program was held every Saturday morning during the school year, except during January and February when it was cancelled because of hazardous weather conditions.

National Library Week, April 22-27 was observed in the Children's Room by public story hours for children aged 5 and 6, and grades 1 and 2. In addition, two of Mrs. Boyle's kindergarten and nursery school classes were invited for a story hour - one coming in the morning and the other in the early afternoon.

Special exhibits of new books and posters were exhibited in store windows of Pray's, Kray's, Premier Furniture Store and Chase's confectionery store.

Students of all ages used the library in increasing numbers in 1963. The reference department was the scene of considerable activity every afternoon and evening during the school year and with an influx of high school and college students daily during spring and Christmas vacations. Their questions were varied in scope - ranging the fields of history (American and Roman) and modern problems such as water conservation, science (particularly biology), American authors, architecture - to mention only a few of the subjects. Genealogy and local history questions continued to be in the forefront.

During 1963 the State Division of Library Extension lent us a total of 218 books of which 78 were in Armenian, French, Greek and Polish. The Newburyport Public Library lent twelve books to other libraries which included the Amerbury, Merrimac, Reading and West Newbury public libraries - also the library at Kiamesha Lake, New York.

During 1963 the Librarian attended several meetings as a member of the planning board of the Regional Public Library representing the Merrimack Valley Library Association, and was a member of the panel discussion at the fall meeting of the association held in Methuen.

Steps achieved in long-range improvements to the library in 1963, included the painting of the walls and ceilings of the main circulation room and second floor alcoves of the front balcony, the refinishing of balcony floors, the washing and varnishing of all woodwork in the front of the building, also painting of the office. Venetian blinds were installed in all circulation room windows, and across the front of the balcony. These renovations offer a greatly improved appearance.

Additional shelving is urgently needed to alleviate crowded book shelves and to function more efficiently. The sum of $1500 voted by the Library Directors for this purpose was included in the Library budget submitted for 1964.

It would be impossible to close without an expression of sincere gratitude to the Library Directors for their careful planning of long-range improvements and to the Mayor and City Council who have appropiated the necessary funds for these needed repairs.

The Librarian is most grateful to each member of the Library staff, to John Szmura, Library custodian, to each substitute for each individual's contribution to our mutual goal of providing good library service for our community.

Respectfully submitted,

Katherine M. Kuechle
Librarian

STATISTICS

For the year ending December 31, 1963

Population served	14,004
Assessed valuation	29,211,320
Number of days open during the year	302
Hours open each week for lending	63
Hours open each week for reading	63
Hours open each week for Andrews Branch	8

BORROWERS

	Adult	Juvenile	Total
Jan 1, 1963	9,269	4,712	13,981
Added during 1963	1,092	668	1,760
Totals	10,361	5,380	15,741
Withdrawn during 1963	797	325	1,122
Totals	9,564	5,055	14,619
Newbury registrations (included in totals)	566	306	872

CIRCULATION

	Adult Non-Fic	Adult Fiction	Juvenile Non Fic	Juvenile Fiction	Total Circulation
Main Library	34,820	40,544	5,296	16,082	96,742
Andrews Br.	1,206	2,313	1,591	4,685	9,795
TOTALS	36,026	42,857	6,887	20,767	106,537

BOOK STOCK

	Adult	Juvenile	Total
Number of volumes January 1, 1963	96,714	7,663	104,377
Number of volumes added during 1963	1,666	234	1,900
TOTALS	98,380	7,897	106,277
Number of volumes withdrawn during 1963	1,185	40	1,225
TOTAL AS OF DEC. 31, 1963	97,195	7,857	105,052

BOOKS PURCHASED FROM INCOME OF FUNDS

Andrews, Emma L	19	
Bradbury, John M	9	
Bradstreet, Charles W	6	
Coffin, Winthrop O	116	
Colby, Lucy G.B.	48	
Currier, John J	10	
Cushing, Caleb	11	
Cushing, John N. (N.H.S. Prize Books)	4	
Dodge, Nathan D	20	
Dodge, William H. P.	18	
Foster, Daniel	4	
Frothingham, Joseph A	16	
Green, Sarah Ann	24	
Haskell, George	21	
Healey, Dr. T. Raymond	11	
Marston, Stephen W	85	
Moody, Grace C	11	
Moseley, William O.	73	
Moulton, Alice C	31	
Noyes, Harlan	5	
Parton, Ethel	63	
Pathe, Paul	10	
Peabody, George C	81	
Pettengill, George B.	17	
Pettingell, Grace	5	
Sawyer, Matthias P	16	
Spring, John Rand	265	
Stickney, Elizabeth H	169	
Stone, Eben F	73	
Sweetser, Benjamin G	122	
Wightman, Annie S	116	
Williams, Abraham	20	
TOTAL		1469

Special	4	
General	343	
	347	347
	Total	1,816

DONORS TO THE LIBRARY IN 1963

American Medical Assoc
American Petroleum Institute
Atherton, Mrs. John B.
Baker, Mrs. Charles D
Bayberry Neighborhood Hawthorne Girl Scout Council
Boston College
Brown, Mrs. John
Carson, William G.B.
Christian E. Burckel & Assoc
Corning Glass Center
Corrado, G. B.
Crowley, Genevieve
Cummings, O. R
Currier, Dudley
Dodge, Laurence P
Embassy of Kuwait, Washington DC
Field, K. C.
Finnegan, Miss Julia
Fuller, Robert G.
Gould, Mrs. Margaret
Government Information Office Republic of China
Governor Dummer Academy
Hamilton, Miss Virginia
Huse, Lawrence W.
Laconia Public Library
Lambert, George E.
Little, Mrs. Hannah K.
MacDonald, William D
Maroni, Laurence
Moody's Investment Service, Inc
Mott Foundation Program
Myers, Robert
National Association of Travel Organizations
Natural History Society
Newburyport Garden Club
Norris, Mr. & Mrs. Russell
Pendill, Mr. & Mrs. Claudius G
Peirce, Mrs. Ellen
Peirce, John
Peters, Edward
Radio Station WBZ - Paul O'Friel
Ropes, John C
Ropes, Mrs. Natalie
Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Secretary of State, Concord, N.H.
Therrien, Joseph
Union Carbide Consumer Products Co
United States Brewers Assoc
Volpone Motor Co
Women of the Moose

EXHIBITION OF HOBBIES

Newburyport Ships and Shipbuilders	lent by John B. Atherton and Library Collection
Old Valentines	lent by Mrs. Thurlow Brown
Stamp collection	lent by Mrs. M. M. Kuechle
Great American Documents	lent by Library Collection
Christmas Window	lent by Library Collection

January 31, 1964

To His Honor the Mayor
and the City Council
City of Newburyport, Mass.

Gentlemen:

The sixty-eighth annual report of the Board of Water Commissioners is respectfully submitted herewith.

Board of Water Commissioners

Richard W. Johnson
Chairman, Richard W. Johnson

William P. Sanders
Vice Chairman, William P. Sanders

T. Joseph Mannix
T. Joseph Mannix

Jeremiah W. Doyle 3rd
Jeremiah W. Doyle III

Donald C. Gravelle

REPORT OF APPOINTMENTS

BOARD OF WATER COMMISSIONERS

		Date of Expiration
Chairman -	Richard W. Johnson	April 30, 1969
	Joseph Mannix	April 30, 1968
	Jeremiah Doyle III	April 30, 1967
	William P. Sanders	April 30, 1966
	Donald C. Gravelle	April 30, 1965

CASH RECEIPTS 1963

Balance December 31, 1962					116,576.84
Receipts:					
Water - Fixture		148,539.14			
Less Abatements	1341.74				
Less Refunds	1414.70				
		2,756.44			
			145,782.70		
Water - Meter		49,138.49			
Less Abatements	123.64				
			49,014.85		
Water - Service Pipe Misc.		8,878.32			
Service Pipe Cons.		14,211.34			
		23,089.66			
Less Abatements	393.41				
			22,696.25		
				217,493.80	
Demands			852.35		
Refunds on Insurance & Oil			788.50		
Refunds on Insurance			24.29		
Refunds on Fixture Rates			13.39		
				1,678.53	
Total Cash Receipts					219,172.33
					335,749.17
Less Cash Payments					220,525.67
					115,223.50

CASH PAYMENTS 1963

	Salaries & Wages	Other Expense	Total
MAINTENANCE:			
Artichoke River	-	194.25	194.25
Artichoke Station	3,305.87	8,034.66	11,340.52
Filter	5,597.17	197.28	5,794.45
Gate	-	-	-
General	10,026.98	5,532.08	15,559.06
General Distribution	2,747.86	328.10	3,075.96
Auto		576.53	576.53
Hydrant	1,125.08	310.06	1,435.14
Main Pipe	3,962.26	566.75	4,529.01
Meter	1,448.99	377.87	1,826.86
Pumping Station	36,459.27		36,459.27
Auto		599.60	599.60
Building Repairs		879.65	879.65
Chlorine		584.29	584.29
Electric			-
Fuel		17,510.81	17,510.81
Gravel Packed Well #1		70.19	70.19
Gravel Packed Well #2		2,065.25	2,065.25
Oil		68.65	68.65
Pumps & Engines		1,028.09	1,028.09
Repair & Parts		638.24	638.24
Insurance		4,154.35	4,154.35
Telephone		200.30	200.30
Trucks		1,204.78	1,204.78
Service Pipe	8,461.77	2,724.63	11,186.40
Standpipe		102.00	102.00
Equipment		869.18	869.18
Office Renovations	1,074.03		1,074.03
CONSTRUCTION:			
Gate			
Hydrant		1,252.79	1,252.79
Main Pipe	6,864.77	20,986.56	27,851.33
Meter		1,082.34	1,082.34
Service Pipe	5,097.57	2,910.98	8,008.55
RETIREMENT:		10,967.49	10,967.49
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION:		2,222.40	2,222.40
HENRY COTE CASE:	397.98	1,082.43	1,480.41
	86,569.59	89,322.58	175,892.17
Bonds			28,000.00
Interest			7,045.00
			210,937.17
Pumping Station Bond			9,696.70
Artichoke Station Bond			692.13
Refunds		239.67	
			220,525.57

BUDGET FOR 1963

Salaries			
E. Arthur	2,850.19		
W. Berry	4,739.76		
C. Bridges	4,739.76		
H. Cote	1,550.34		
R. Estabrooks	4,739.76		
F. Hanson	3,486.96		
T. Healey	4,530.96		
E. Knights	3,486.96		
H. Lanen	4,739.76		
C. Lunt	5,764.10		
D. MacRae	4,739.76		
B. McPhail	3,486.96		
R. Orfant	3,486.96		
V. Perry	4,426.24		
R. Rayno	5,764.10		
J. Reardon	3,988.08		
J. Kelleher	2,727.45		
R. Skovron	3,486.96		
W. Smith	3,988.08		
K. Stevens	3,486.96		
T. Tait	3,486.96		
E. Shute	3,800.16		
Overtime Pumping Sta.	350.00		
Extra Help and Overtime Maintenance & Cons.	1,500.00		
		89,347.22	
Other Expense		86,486.00	
Interest		7,045.00	
Indebtedness		28,000.00	
			$210,878.22

PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1964

Salaries	87,732.64	
Other Expense	92,992.63	
Interest	28,000.00	
Indebtedness	6,275.00	
		215,000.27

NEWBURY RECEIPTS 1963

	FIXTURES	METERS	S.P. CONS. & MISC.	TOTAL	DEMANDS	TOTAL
JAN.	533.20	205.95	909.93	1,649.08	8.50	1,657.58
FEB.	37.80	--	6.00	43.08	2.00	45.80
MARCH	30.83	154.93	16.81	202.57	---	202.57
APRIL	5.00	975.00	4.00	984.00	--	984.00
MAY	3,604.40	706.92	8.00	4,319.32	1.00	4,320.32
JUNE	2,375.29	605.12	--	2,980.41	2.50	2,982.91
JULY	1,354.34	366.89	695.50	2,416.73	16.00	2,432.73
AUGUST	106.35	90.03	28.00	224.38	2.50	226.88
SEPT.	--	332.45	56.26	388.71	--	388.71
OCT.	--	1,274.51	2.00	1,276.51	--	1,276.51
NOV.	3,051.15	685.60	100.00	3,836.75	--	3,836.75
DEC.	1,794.41	807.62	--	2,602.03	5.85	2,607.88
TOTALS	12,892.77	6,205.02	1,826.50	20,924.29	38.35	20,962.64

BONDS

	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971
$210,000 Art & P. Sta. 1961 @3.2%	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00
60,000 P. Sta. 1957 @3.30%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45,000 G.P. Well 1957 @2.8%	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 Water Mains 1953 @2½%	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	-	-	-
60,000 Water Mains & G.P. Well 1950 @2½%	4,000.00	4,000.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
	28,000.00	28,000.00	24,000.00	19,000.00	19,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00

INTEREST

$210,000 Art. & P. Sta.	2,800.00	2,560.00	2,320.00	2,080.00	1,840.00	1,600.00	1,360.00	1,120.00
	2,560.00	2,320.00	2,080.00	1,840.00	1,600.00	1,360.00	1,120.00	880.00
60,000 P. Sta. 1957	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45,000 G.P. Well 1957	210.00	140.00	70.00	-	-	-	-	-
	210.00	140.00	70.00	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 Water Mains 1953	225.00	180.00	135.00	90.00	45.00	-	-	-
	180.00	135.00	90.00	45.00	-	-	-	-
60,000 Water Mains & G.P. Well 1950	60.00	30.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
	30.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	6,275.00	5,505.00	4,755.00	4,055.00	3,445.00	2,960.00	2,480.00	2,000.00

BONDS (Continued)

	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
$210,000 Art & P. Sta. 1961	15,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
60,000 P. Sta. 1957	-	-	-	-	-
45,000 G.P. Well 1957	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 Water Mains 1953	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 Water Mains & G.P. Well 1950	-	-	-	-	-
	15,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00

INTEREST (Continued)

$210,000 Art. & P. Sta. 1961	880.00 640.00	640.00 480.00	480.00 320.00	320.00 160.00	160.00 -
60,000 P. Sta. 1957	-	-	-	-	-
45,000 G.P. Well 1957	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 Water Mains 1953	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 Water Mains & G.P. Well 1950	-	-	-	-	-
	1,520.00	1,120.00	800.00	480.00	160.00

Principal Clerk
Veronica G. Perry

Services:

(80) New Services were installed requiring:

4232½ Ft. of 3/4" Copper Pipe

1238 Ft. of 1" Copper Pipe

490 Ft. of 1½" Copper Pipe

46 Ft. of 2" Copper Pipe

(39) Service Leaks were repaired requiring:

315 ft. of 3/4" Copper Pipe
10 Ft. of 1" Copper Pipe
8½ft. of 1½" Copper Pipe
22 Ft. of 2" Copper Pipe

METERS:

5 New Meters

37 Meters In

41 Meters Out

HYDRANTS:

5 New Hydrants Installed
Longfellow Dr.
Dexter Lane
Plummer Spring Rd.
Longfellow Dr.
Longfellow Dr.

1 Hydrant Replaced

Pumping Station

4 Hydrants Removed
Cashman's Wharf (Private)
Harvard Coated (Private)
Jackson St.
Lime & Milk Sts.

7 Hydrants Repaired
Corner of High & Kent Sts.
Sportsman's Lodge
Fair & Middle Sts.
Merrimac & Warren Sts.
Fair-Opp. Charter St.
Purchase at Bromfield St.
Lime & Milk St.

SPRINKLERS:

(4) New Sprinklers

Clancy	Prince Place
Worcester Park	High St.
Colonial Manor	High St.
Society of Aged Females	High St.

(4) Sprinklers Off:
Port Shoe
Ruth Shoe
Yeaton's
Salem Plate Glass

MAINS: (13)

2 New - 2"

Howard St.	105	ft.

4 New - 8"

Longfellow Dr.	951	Ft.
Dexter Lane	615	Ft.
Low St.	1152	Ft.
	2718	Ft.

8 New - 6"

Laurel Rd.	126	Ft.
Wells Lane	270	Ft.
Plummer Spring Rd.	131	Ft.
Plummer Spring Rd.	1200	Ft.
Christopher St.	365	Ft.
Hawthorne Rd.	432	Ft.
Peters Rd.	482	Ft.
Marquand Rd.	270	Ft.
	3270	Ft.

LEAKS IN MAINS: (10)

6" Main near B & M Station
6" Main on Water St. near Swift's
6" Main on Prospect St.
2" Main on Walnut St.
4" Main on Beck St.
6" Main at High & Boardman Sts.
8" Main on Myrtle Ave.
12" Main on Pine Hill Rd.
2" Main near Round School, Newbury
2" Main on Howard St.

GATE AND SERVICE BOXES REPAIRED, RENEWED AND RAISED

Lowered 200 Ft. of 2" Pipe on Howard St.

CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE - 1963 (Cont.)

FROZEN SERVICES: (15)

LEAKS IN SERVICES: (39)

SERVICES RODDED & REPAIRED: (24)

SERVICES REMOVED: (3)

WATER SYSTEM STATISTICS

	Newburyport	Newbury
Miles of Mains	59+	5+
Total Number of Services	4933	321
Total Number of Meters	480	63
Total Number of Hydrants (Private)	9	-
Total Number of Hydrants	320	27

Water System Foreman
Raymond Rayno

PUMPING STATION STATISTICS - - 1963

GALLONS PUMPED TO SERVICE

Gallons Pumped to Service	673,619,900
Daily Average	1,845,530

MAIN STATION

Gallons Pumped to Service	621,582,900
Daily Average	1,702,960
Gallons Pumped by Booster	159,144,500
Daily Average	436,010
Total Gallons Pumped	780,727,400

WELLS

Gallons Pumped from Well No. 1	61,895,400
Daily Average	169,570
Gallons Pumped from Well No. 2	52,037,000
Daily Average	142,570

ARTICHOKE STATION

Total Gallons Pumped	400,543,000
Daily Average	1,097,400

PUMPING RECORDS

Greatest Amount Pumped to Service in one day - June 24, 1963	3,086,400
Greatest Amount Pumped to Service in one week - July 23-29,1963	18,372,100

MONTHLY PUMPAGE - 1963

	Service	Booster	Artichoke	Well No. 1	Well No. 2	Daily Avg. Service	Per Capita Gallons
January	53,613,800	14,401,400	34,654,000	3,355,600	1,202,800	1,729,150	123
February	47,962,500	12,087,800	32,335,200	2,965,000	574,500	1,712,940	122
March	54,060,500	21,443,700	25,852,800	5,199,500	1,564,500	1,743,890	124
April	55,370,000	16,037,100	19,235,000	12,461,900	7,436,000	1,845,660	131
May	60,173,900	13,610,800	35,984,000	5,235,200	5,343,900	1,941,090	138
June	66,774,500	10,532,800	37,969,200	7,934,000	10,338,500	2,225,810	159
July	70,036,400	10,541,800	41,952,000	7,225,100	10,317,500	2,259,230	161
August	58,838,200	11,056,000	36,279,600	5,749,400	5,753,200	1,898,000	135
September	51,536,800	11,398,700	34,662,000	2,845,300	2,630,800	1,717,890	123
October	55,179,900	11,255,800	35,488,800	3,145,400	5,289,900	1,779,990	127
November	48,146,100	14,750,100	30,323,600	2,459,300	613,100	1,604,870	114
December	51,927,300	12,028,500	35,806,800	3,119,700	972,300	1,675,070	119
	673,619,900	159,144,500	400,543,000	61,895,400	52,037,000	1,845,430	131

PRECIPITATION

January	3.50
February	3.06
March	4.64
April	1.78
May	3.52
June	1.15
July	2.95
August	3.17
Sepetember	4.58
October	2.44
November	10.13
December	2.53
	43.45

Chief Engineer
Clark T. Lunt

Retirement Board

Report of Retirement Board

Honorable George H. Lawler, Jr.
Newburyport, Massachusetts

Dear Mayor Lawler:

We present herewith the report for the year ending December 31, 1963

Number of members at close of year

Active	193
Inactive	16
Pensioners	46
Transfers to Other Systems	0
Deaths	2
Withdrawals	9

Balance Sheet

ASSETS

Cash & Securities	
Savings Banks	$99,539.17
Stocks & Bonds	265,566.08
Cooperative Bank Shares	21,800.00
Cash	26,524.36
Accrued Interest	2,478.16
Due from Military Service Credit	70.35
	$415.978.12

LIABILITIES

Annuity Savings	$294,121.72
Annuity Reserve	67,998.22
Expense Fund	533.79
Military Service Credit Fund	3,717.93
Pension Fund	49,606.46
	$415,978.12

Retirement Board

The Funds of the Retirement System on December 31, 1963 were invested as follows:

Investments	Due	Amount	1963 Income
Merchants National Bank, Newburyport	Demand	$26,524.36	
Institution for Savings, Newburyport	Demand	48,539.17	$1,941.56
Five Cent Savings Bank, Newburyport	Demand	51,000.00	2,167.50
302 Shares First National Bank of Boston	Demand	27,180.00	996.60
50 Shares National Shawmut Bank of Boston	Demand	3,100.00	130.00
54 Shares N.E. Merchants Nat'l Bank of Boston	Demand	2,754.00	139.40
100 Shares State Street Bank and Trust Company	Demand	3,950.00	150.00
100 Shares Pittsfield Nat'l Bank, Pittsfield	Demand	5,500.00	70.00
100 Shares New Hampshire Insurance Company	Demand	3,125.00	
100 Shares National Union Fire Insurance Co.,	Demand	4,400.00	55.00
100 Shares Mfgrs & Traders Trust Co., New York	Demand	2,662.50	60.00
Braintree Cooperative Bank	Demand	1,000.00	40.00
Lawrence Cooperative Bank	Demand	800.00	32.00
Newburyport Cooperative Bank	Demand	20,000.00	850.00
American Telephone - 4 3/8%	April 1985	4,881.16	218.75
New York Telephone - 4 1/2%	May 1991	4,937.72	225.00
Southern California Edison Co., - 4 7/8%	Sept 1982	5,045.42	243.75
Public Service Gas Company - 4 7/8%	Sept 1987	5,045.20	243.75
Louisville Gas & Electric Co., - 4 7/8%	Sept 1987	5,052.53	243.75
Puget Sound Power & Light Co., - 4 1/8%	May 1988	5,065.16	206.25
New England Tel & Tel Company - 4%	April 1993	5,175.36	200.00
Pacific Tel & Tel Company - 4 5/8%	Nov 1990	5,120.15	231.25
Ohio Power Company - 4 5/8%	April 1989	5,116.25	231.25
Illinois Bell Telephone	March 1994	4,978.88	218.75
Cleveland Elec Illuminating Co., - 4 3/8%	April 1994	5,071.29	218.75
Ohio Edison Company - 4 1/2%	April 1989	5,052.58	225.00
Chesapeake & Potomic Telephone - 4 3/8%	Feb 1998	4,815.51	218.75
Commonwealth Edison Company - 3%	May 1984	4,184.81	150.00
Philadelphia Electric Company - 3 3/4%	May 1988	4,601.60	187.50
Consumers Power Corporation - 3 1/4%	April 1987	4,272.48	162.50
Connecticut Light & Power Co., - 3 7/8%	Jan 1988	5,759.62	232.50
Southwestern Bell Telephone 2 3/4%	Oct 1985	3,972.61	137.50
Pacific Gas & Electric Co., 4 1/4%	June 1995	5,000.00	106.25
Consolidated Edison of New York - 4$	June 1988	4,833.26	100.00
Appalachian Power Company - 4%	May 1988	4,804.05	100.00
Illinois Power Company - 4 1/4%	Jan 1993	5,000.00	
United States Defense Bonds Series G.	June 1963		62.50
United States Defense Bonds Series G.	Aug 1963		125.00
United States Defense Bonds Series G.	Sept 1963		175.00
United States Defense Bonds Series G.	April 1964	5,000.00	125.00
United States Defense Bonds Series K.	March 1967	10,000.00	276.00
United States Defense Bonds Series K.	April 1967	5,000.00	138.00
United States Defense Bonds Series K.	March 1968	10,000.00	276.00
United States of America Treasury Note	May 1964	15,000.00	750.00
United States of America Treasury Note	Aug 1965	15,000.00	712.50
United States of America Treasury Note	May 1966	10,010.67	375.00
United States of America Treasury Note	May 1968	5,000.00	193.76
United States of America Treasury Note	Aug 1971	10,064.83	400.00
Twelve Land Bank Notes	Feb 1972	20,033.44	825.06
		$413,429.61	$15,167.13

Respectfully submitted,

_____ Chairman

_____

_____

ELECTION OF A COUNCILLOR AT LARGE IN COMPLIANCE WITH SECTION 59a, CITY CHARTER AND CHAPTER 43, GENERAL LAWS

We, members of the City Council herewith declare that at the regular meeting of the City Council, held on August 5,1963, Vincent J. Connolly, 32 Forrester Street, Newburyport, Massachusetts, was duly elected by the City Council, by roll call, 8 announced the name of Vincent J.Connolly, 1 resigned (Michael E.O'Connor), 2 absent (James A.Croteau,Jr., and Cornelius Foley), as Councillor at Large, to fill the unexpired term of Michael E. O'Connor, who resigned, and whose term of office expires the first monday of January 1964.

George H.Lawler,Jr., President
Edward E.Crawshaw
Everett J.Foley and
Lewis E.Schrempf
Richard E.Sullivan Members
Stanley S.Tucker
Byron J.Matthews of the
Theodore P.Stanwood,Jr.
City Council

Attest:
Vera M.Kelly, City Clerk

PRELIMINARY ELECTION

October 8, 1963

	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Totals
Mayor term 2 years							
Andrew J.Gillis, 3 Market Sq.	355	293	262	247	268	299	1724
Edward E.Crawshaw, 182 High St.	134	129	115	163	179	205	925
George H.Lawler,Jr.,10 JacksonSt.	264	222	229	231	291	262	1499
Albert H.Zabriskie, 23 Tyng St.		1					1
Theodore P.Stanwood,Jr.1 OceanAv.	4						4
Blanks	16	22	15	17	9	8	87
Councillor,Ward 1 term 2 years							
John J.Silva, 2 Bromfield St.	30						
George N.Quimby, 41 Beacon Av.	261						
Arthur G.Joubert,17½Purchase St.	279						
Peter J.Matthews,57 Marlboro St.	168						
Blanks	35						
Councillors-at-Large term 2 years							
Gerald F.Larson,65 Marlboro St.	401	206	130	111	142	157	1147
Frank E.Hamel,53 No.Blvd.P.Island	226	135	120	106	103	124	814
William H.Melanson,33Woodland St.	105	98	75	85	132	118	613
George R.Chase, 72 Storey Ave.	354	342	339	381	474	534	2424
Burton P.Noyes, 225 Water St.	331	225	224	218	292	275	1565
Ronald D.Mello, 24 Moulton St.	253	198	174	202	221	299	1347
Donald W.Hines, 1 Dalton St.	93	92	122	72	78	75	532
James A.Croteau,Jr.45Federal St.	239	286	231	243	229	257	1485
Everett J.Foley, 200 Low St.	228	217	210	251	222	304	1432
Charles A.Carroll,III,182High St.	132	136	142	205	140	162	917
Bruce C.Scarborough,10CarletonDr.	200	161	160	190	342	352	1405
James E.O'Brien, 2 Collins St.	118	131	150	163	165	95	822
Vincent J.Connolly,32 ForresterSt	226	217	225	245	398	363	1674
Blanks	959	891	803	818	797	755	5023
TOTAL VOTE	773	667	621	658	747	774	4240

ABSENT BALLOT VOTING RESULTS, MUNICIPAL ELECTION, TUESDAY, Nov. 5, 1963

	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Totals
Mayor term 2 years							
Andrew J.Gillis, 3 Market Sq.	5	9	4	11	1	7	37
George H.Lawler, Jr. 10 Jackson St.	11	20	10	18	22	16	97
Blanks	4	1	3	3			11
Councillor, Ward 1 term 2 years							
Arthur G.Joubert, 17½ Purchase St.	11						
George N.Quimby, 41 Beacon Ave.	5						
Blanks	4						
Councillor, Ward 2 term 2 years							
Lewis E.Schrempf, 39 Milk St.		18					
Jerome L.Auger, 45 Milk St.		9					
Blanks		3					
Councillor, Ward 3 term 2 years							
Cornelius E.Currier, 111 Merrimc St.			8				
Bernard R.Giguere, 26 Charter St.			7				
Blanks			2				
Councillor, Ward 4 term 2 years							
Frank A.Casey, Jr., 28 Olive St.				21			
Chaplain Hussey, 1 Atkinson St.				2			
Blanks				9			
Councillor, Ward 5 term 2 years							
Byron J.Matthews, 6 Carleton Dr.					17		
Paul H.Duggan, 12 Payson St.					2		
Blanks					4		
Councillor, Ward 6 term 2 years							
Stanley S.Tucker, 13 Roosevelt Pl.						14	
Allen B.Reid, 14 Norman Ave.						9	
Blanks						0	
Councillors at Large term 2 years							
James A.Croteau, Jr. 45 Federal St.	12	21	10	17	11	16	87
Everett J.Foley, 200 Low St.	5	9	4	12	14	8	52
Charles A.Carroll, III, 182 High St.	3	7	7	11	10	12	50
George R.Chase, 72 Storey Ave.	14	20	13	24	17	18	106
Vincent J.Connolly, 32 ForresterSt.	6	9	5	10	8	13	51
Gerald F.Larson, 65 Marlboro St.	8	10	5	5	4	5	37
Ronald D.Mello, 24 Moulton St.	2	7	2	4	1	2	18
Burton P.Noyes, 225 Water St.	10	15	9	21	11	12	78
James E. O'Brien, 2 Collins St.	2	8	3	7	8	7	35
Bruce C.Scarborough, 10Carleton Dr.	9	8	7	16	12	11	63
Blanks	29	36	20	33	19	11	148
School Committee term 4 years							
Deron Gulazian, 53 Kent St.	9	19	7	20	15	13	83
Joseph W.Stanwood, 26 Myrtle Ave.	10	15	10	19	11	12	77
William S.Bartlett, 146 Low St.	8	11	11	19	12	8	69
Wilfred F.Chatigny, 14 Pine St.	6	7	2	6	6	8	35
Robert G.Fuller, 4 Parsons St.	10	15	6	10	13	13	67
Franklin J.Powers, 16 Rawson Ave.	5	9	6	12	7	4	43
Blanks	12	14	9	10	5	11	61
TOTAL (Absent) VOTE	20	30	17	32	23	23	145

MUNICIPAL ELECTION
November 5, 1963
(Including A.V.Ballots results)

	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Totals	
Mayor, term 2 years								
Andrew J.Gillis, 3 Market Sq.	535	514	445	463	480	499	2936	
George H.Lawler,Jr.10 JacksonSt.	545	499	512	568	615	658	3397	
Theodore P.Stanwood,Jr10cean Av.	4						4	
Blanks	36	21	25	27	42	54	205	
Councillor,Ward 1 term 2 years								
Arthur G.Joubert,17½Purchase St.	518							
George N.Quimby, 41 Beacon Ave.	576							
Blanks	26							
Councillor,Ward 2 term 2 years								
Lewis E.Schrempf, 39 Milk St.		486						
Jerome L.Auger, 45 Milk St.		484						
Blanks		64						
Councillor,Ward 3 term 2 years								
Cornelius E.Currier,111 Merrimac St.			445					
Bernard R.Giguere, 26 Charter St.			423					
Donald Hines, 18 DaltonSt.			1					
Blanks			113					
Councillor,Ward 4 term 2 years								
Frank A.Casey,Jr., 25 Olive St.				674				
Chaplain Hussey, 1 Atkinson St.				272				
Blanks				112				
Councillor,Ward 5 term 2 years								
Byron J.Matthews,6 Carleton Dr.					769			
Paul H.Duggan, 12 Payson St.					318			
Blanks					50			
Councillor,Ward 6 term 2 years								
Stanley S.Tucker, 13 Roosevelt Pl.						724		
Allen B.Reid, 14 Norman Ave.						454		
Carrie G.Robinson,566Merrimac St.						2		
Blanks						31		
Councillors-at-Large term 2 years								
James A.Croteau,Jr.,45 FederalSt	522	546	461	435	502	519	3035	*
Everett J.Foley, 200 Low St.	452	407	435	450	476	588	2808	*
Charles A.Carroll,III 182HighSt.	223	249	293	409	305	346	1825	
George R.Chase, 72 Storey Ave.	674	574	606	641	754	862	4111	*
Vincent J.Connolly,32 Forrester	338	323	374	382	587	497	2501	
Gerald F.Larson,65 Marlboro St.	536	302	184	193	216	258	1689	
Ronald D.Mello, 24 Moulton St.	416	366	329	359	365	525	2360	
Burton P.Noyes, 225 Water St.	611	418	406	434	525	522	2916	*
James E.O'Brien, 2 Collin St.	202	270	306	271	282	252	1583	
Bruce C.Scarborough,10CarletonDr	429	357	370	417	598	644	2815	*
Ruby Ann Litinski,1A GreenleafSt.			1				1	
Blanks	1197	1358	1145	1249	1075	1042	7066	

* Elected.

	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Totals	
School Committee term 4 years								
Deron Gulazian, 53 Kent St.	484	456	490	576	633	593	3232	*
Joseph W.Stanwood,26 Myrtle Av.	456	318	318	321	375	377	2165	
William S.Bartlett, 146 Low St.	538	471	444	537	635	697	3322	*
Wilfred F.Chatigny, 14 Pine St.	451	400	328	270	306	386	2141	
Robert G.Fuller, 4 Parsons St.	649	652	561	576	597	685	3720	*
Franklin J.Powers, 16 Rawson Av.	268	252	294	364	438	423	2039	
Blanks	514	553	511	530	427	472	3007	
TOTAL VOTE	1120	1034	982	1058	1137	1211	6542	

Result of Recount,held Nov.18,1963, on Ballots cast at the Municipal Election,Tuesday,Nov.5,1963, on the office of Councillor of Ward 2.

Councillor,Ward 2	
Lewis E.Schrempf,39 Milk St.	486
Jerome L.Auger, 45 Milk St.	484
Blanks	64
TOTAL VOTE	1034

We, members of the Board of Registrars of the City of Newburyport,herewith declare that the above figures are the result of the recount of ballots cast at the Municipal Election held in this city,Tuesday,Nov.5,1963 on the office of Councillor of Ward 2.

Board of Registrars , November 18,1963
Chairman,Jennie Keefe
Thomas J.Coffey
Francis A.Roche
Vera M.Kelly, Clerk

Result of Recount,held Nov.18,1963, on Ballots cast at the Municipal Election,Tuesday,Nov.5,1963, on the office of Councillor of Ward 3.

Councillor,Ward 3	
Cornelius E.Currier,111 Merrimac St.	448
Bernard R.Giguere, 26 Charter St.	422
Blanks	112
TOTAL VOTE	982

We, members of the Board of Registrars of the City of Newburyport,herewith declare that the above figures are the result of the recount of ballots cast at the Municipal Election held in this city,Tuesday,Nov.5,1963 on the office of Councillor of Ward 3.

Board of Registrars,November 18,1963
Chairman,Jennie Keefe
Thomas J.Coffey
Francis A.Roche
Vera M.Kelly, Clerk

City of Newburyport In City Council,December 2,1963

Ordered:
We,members of the City Council herewith declare the attached records, as amended, the result of the Election for City Officers, held in this City on Tuesday, November 5,1963.

George H.Lawler,Jr.,President
Everett J.Foley — Members of the City Council — James A.Croteau,Jr.
Lewis E.Schrempf — Stanley S.Tucker
Edward E.Crawshaw — Byron J.Matthews
Cornelius Foley — Richard E.Sullivan

Attest:
Vera M. Kelly, City Clerk

CITY OF NEWBURYPORT
In City Council
January 7,1963

An Ordinance Entitled An Ordinance To Amend An Ordinance Entitled "Regulations of Fire Department". Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Newburyport as follows: Chapter 20A, Section 1, of the Revised Ordinances of the City of Newburyport, as amended, is hereby further amended by deleting the first sentence of said section and substituting the following:

"The Fire Department shall consist of a Permanent Chief, one Permanent Captain, four Permanent Lieutenants and sixteen Permanent Firemen and as many Call Firemen as the Mayor and the City Council may from time to time determine." The remainder of said section shall remain unchanged.

Councillor James A.Croteau,Jr.

In City Council,Jan.7,1963 First reading. Adopted by roll call, 10 yes, 1 absent. Ordered published.

In City Council,Feb.4,1963. Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 11 yes. Ordered published.

Approved: Albert H.Zabriskie 2/14/63 Attest: Vera M. Kelly, City Clerk

---

CITY OF NEWBURYPORT
In City Council
January 7,1963

An Ordinance Entitled An Ordinance relative to meetings of the School Committee: Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Newburyport as follows: The School Committee of the City of Newburyport shall keep and maintain a vertatim record of all actions taken by said Committee at all meetings thereof, such records to include a verbatim account of all discussions held at such meetings.

Councillor Edward E.Crawshaw

In City Council,Jan.7,1963. First reading. Adopted by roll call, 10 yes, 1 absent. Ordered published.

In City Council,Feb.4,1963. Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 11 yes. Ordered published.

Approved: Albert H.Zabriskie 2/14/63 Attest: Vera M.Kelly, City Clerk

---

CITY OF NEWBURYPORT
In City Council
January 7,1963

Ordered: Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Newburyport as follows: Chapter 31,Article 10, of the Revised Ordinances of the City of Newburyport is hereby amended by adding the following thereto: Section 3C Inn Street Municipal Parking Lot Extension being that area bounded by Inn Street and Threadneedle Alley. And by further amending Section 5B to include Inn Street Municipal Parking Lot Extension and to also include Section 5B, paragraph 1.

Councillors James A.Croteau,Jr.,Stanley S.Tucker,Edward E.Crawshaw

In City Council,Jan.7,1963 First reading. Adopted by roll call, 11 yes. Ordered published.

In City Council,Feb.4,1963. Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 11 yes. Ordered published.

Approved: Albert H.Zabriskie 2/14/63 Attest: Vera M.Kelly, City Clerk

CITY OF NEWBURYPORT
In City Council
February 4, 1963

An Ordinance Entitled An Ordinance Entitled Rules and Regulations governing motorboats or other vessels on the waters of the Merrimac River and Plum Island Basin that lie within the City of Newburyport.

Section (1) It shall be unlawful to operate or suffer or permit the operation of any motor boat or other vessel propelled by machinery at a speed exceeding (5) miles per hour and no disturbing wake in any of the following waters in the City of Newburyport.

(a) All waters of the Plum Island Basin starting from the Newbury-Newburyport boundary line proceeding in a north westerly direction to the entrance of the said Basin. All waters in the Merrimac River from the Newburyport Shore line to a distance of 200 feet off shore commencing at the entrance of said basin and continuing in a north easterly direction to the U.S.C.G. Pier at Plum Island Point.

Section (2) Whoever violates any provision of Sect. (1) of this ordinance shall be punished by a fine of not less than $10.00 nor more than $50.00.

James A.Croteau,Jr.,Councillor

In City Council,Feb.4,1963. First reading. Adopted by roll call,10 yes, 1 no. Ordered published.

In City Council,Mar.4,1963. Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 6 yes, 3 no, 2 absent. Ordered published.

Approved:Albert H.Zabriskie, 3/15/63 Attest:Vera M.Kelly, City Clerk

---

CITY OF NEWBURYPORT
In City Council
July 2,1962

Ordered: That the City Council accept Chapter 249, Acts 1962- An Act Regulating The Issuance Of Nomination Papers For Use In City And Town Primaries and Elections, And Providing A Limit To The Number Of Such Papers Obtainable.

Councillor George H.Lawler,Jr.

In City Council,July 2,1962. Tabled.

In City Council,Mar.4,1963. Taken from the table. Accepted by roll call 7 yes, 2 no, 2 absent.

Approved: Albert H.Zabriskie, 3/5/63 Attest:Vera M.Kelly, City Clerk

---

CITY OF NEWBURYPORT
In City Council
February 4,1963

An Ordinance Entitled An Ordinance To Amend An Ordinance Entitled Traffic Ordinance. Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Newburyport that the City of Newburyport Traffic Ordinance be amended as follows:
By adding to Article VI, Section 1, thereof the following:
Dove Street, from Merrimac Street to Munroe Street in a southwesterly direction. By adding to Article V, Section 2 thereof the following: Dove Street, northwesterly side,between Merrimac Street and Munroe Street.

Councillor Richard E.Sullivan,Ward 4

(cont.)

In City Council,Feb.4,1963. First reading. Adopted by roll call, 11 yes. Ordered published.

In City Council,Mar.4,1963. Amended by Councillor Richard E.Sullivan: that the sentence Dove Street, from Merrimac Street to Munroe Street in a southwesterly direction be deleted, and in its place the following sentence be added: Dove Street, from Munroe Street to Merrimac Street in a northeasterly direction.

Councillor Richard E.Sullivan

Amendment adopted by roll call, 9 yes, 2 absent. Final reading. Adopted, as amended, by roll call, 9 yes, 2 absent Ordered published.

Approved: Albert H.Zabriskie,Mayor, 3/15/63

Approved: Dept.of Public Works,April 9,1963

Attest: Vera M.Kelly, City Clerk

CITY OF NEWBURYPORT
In City Council
April 15,1963

Ordered:

That Chapter 261 of the Acts of 1963 entitled "An Act Authorizing the City of Newburyport to Construct and Operate a System or Systems of Sewerage and Sewerage Disposal", be and hereby is accepted.

Councillor George H.Lawler,Jr.

In City Council,April 15,1963. Chap.261, Acts of 1963, accepted, by roll call, 9 "yes", 2 "no".

Approved: Albert H.Zabriskie,Mayor 4/16/63

Attest: Vera M.Kelly, City Clerk

CITY OF NEWBURYPORT
In City Council
July 1, 1963

Ordered:

That Chapter 444 of the Acts of 1963 entitled an act authorizing the City of Newburyport to use certain park land known as Veterans Memorial Park for municipal purposes, be accepted by the City of Newburyport

Councillor Lewis E. Schrempf

In City Council,July 1,1963. Chapter 444, Acts 1963 accepted by roll call, 7 yes, 4 absent.

Approved: Albert H.Zabriskie,Mayor 7/9/63

Attest: Vera M.Kelly, City Clerk

CITY OF NEWBURYPORT
In City Council
May 6,1963

Ordered: Pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 779,of the Acts of 1962 the Newburyport City Council hereby designates all municipal employees as special municipal employees with the following exceptions:

Mayor
Members of Newburyport City Council
Members of Newburyport School Committee

Councillor George H.Lawler,Jr.

In City Council,May 6,1963. Seven voting "yes", three voting "no", one "absent". Order adopted.

Attest:
Vera M.Kelly, City Clerk

CITY OF NEWBURYPORT
In City Council
June 3,1963

Ordered:
An Ordinance Entitled An Ordinance To Amend An Ordinance Entitled "Traffic Ordinance". Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Newburyport as follows: Chapter 31, Article V, Section 7, Clause (c) of the Revised Ordinances of the City of Newburyport is hereby amended by adding the following thereto:

Tyng Street, northwesterly side,from Munroe Street to High Street. Tyng Street,southeasterly side, from High Street to Munroe Street.

Councillor Byfon J.Matthews

In City Council,June 3,1963. First reading. Adopted by roll call, 11 yes. Ordered published.
In City Council,July 1,1963. Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 7 yes, 4 absent. Ordered published.

Approved: Albert H.Zabriskie, 12/9/63
Approved: Dept.Public Works, July 30,1963

Attest: Vera M. Kelly, City Clerk

CITY OF NEWBURYPORT
In City Council
November 12,1963

Ordinance:
An Ordinance Entitled An Ordinance To Amend An Ordinance Entitled: "Regulations of the Fire Department". Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Newburyport as follows: Chapter 20A, Sec. 1, of the Revised Ordinances, as amended, is hereby further amended by deleting the first sentence of said section and substituting the following:

"The Fire Department shall consist of a Permanent Chief, Five Permanent Lieutenants and Sixteen Permanent Firemen and as many Call Firemen as the Mayor and the City Council may,from time to time,determine."

The remainder of said section shall remain unchanged.

Councillors:James A.Croteau, Edward E. Crawshaw, Stanley S.Tucker

In City Council,Nov.12,1963. First reading. Adopted by roll call, 9 yes, 1 no, 1 absent. Ordered published.
In City Council,Dec.2,1963. Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 6 yes, 3 no, 2 absent. Ordered published.

Approved: Albert H.Zabriskie , 12/9/63
Attest:
VeraM.Kelly, City Clerk

CITY OF NEWBURYPORT

In City Council

June 3, 1963

Ordered:

An Ordinance Entitled An Ordinance To Amend An Ordinance Entitled "An Ordinance Regulating The Digging of Clams and Sea Worms".

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Newburyport that section 2 of an ordinance entitled an Ordinance Regulating the Digging of Clams and Sea Worms be amended as follows:

By striking out the words "five ($5.00) dollars" in the second sentence of said section and inserting in place thereof the words "ten ($10.00) dollars".

By striking out the words "fifty (.50) cents" in the fifth sentence of said section and inserting in place thereof the words "one ($1.00) dollar".

By striking out the last sentence in said section and inserting in place thereof the following: "All permits granted hereunder shall terminate the thirty-first day of December each year. All such permits now in effect shall be extended to December 31, 1963."

Councillor Theodore P.Stanwood,Jr.

In City Council,June 3,1963. First reading. Adopted by roll call, 9 yes, 2 no. Ordered published.

In City Council,Dec. 2,1963. Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 9 yes, 2 absent. Ordered published.

Approved: Albert H.Zabriskie,Mayor, 12/17/63

Attest:
Vera M.Kelly, City Clerk

YANKEE HOMECOMING-1963

NEWBURYPORT, MASSACHUSETTS

July 27 through August 4, 1963

Ralph J. Ayers, General Chairman

George R. Chase, George H. Lawler, William C. MacIntosh, Todd C. Woodworth, William L. Plante, Kilby T. Marble, Joseph T. Mathers

To the Mayor and Members of the City Council:

Enclosed is a full report of all receipts and expenses connected with the YANKEE HOMECOMING celebration held in Newburyport, Mass. in 1963.

Respectfully submitted,
YANKEE HOMECOMING COMMITTEE
Ralph J. Ayers
General Chairman, 1963

CITY OF NEWBURYPORT, MASS

$1,500.00		$1,500.00
Littlefield Press	$139.70	
Mildred Chase	15.00	
Pitney-Bowes, Inc.	37.80	
Post Office rent	3.40	
North Shore Advertising Co.	233.60	
Graf Bros. Express Co.	7.08	
Hooker-Howe Costume Co.	56.13	
Gordon Novelty Co.	89.77	
Joseph J. Flynn Sign Co.	165.00	
Jimmy Day Parade (cost of bands)	750.00	
		1,497.48
Balance 10/8/63		$ 2.52

RECEIPTS FROM PUBLIC CONTRIBUTIONS

$4,556.29		$4,556.29
Post Office box rental	$ 1.70	
Chairman's personal expenses	110.00	
Parade expenses	438.00	
Raffle drawing refunds	50.00	
Jimmy Day parade expenses reinbursement	50.00	
George Hagopian, publicity expense	15.00	
Howard Dutton, Air Show	250.00	
Antique Auto Show	50.00	
Band Concerts	350.00	
Adventureland (Children's Day)	250.00	
Beauty Contest & Dance	64.00	
Bernard Nutting (parachutist)	25.00	
Mildred Chase, (Typewriter rental)	6.00	
Blessington Co., (Trophies)	229.98	
Interstate Firework Co.	500.00	
Chain Bride Manor (Coast Guard Day)	79.94	
Collis Chevolet Co.	1,000.00	
Barber Shop Quartet	70.00	
Advertising Material	130.61	
Costume Rentals	77.00	
PA rental	130.00	
Brewster Bros. Ins. Co.	20.60	
Littlefield Press (program books)	480.00	
Decrorations (Flag Co.)	100.00	

YANKEE HOMECOMING RECEIPTS & EXPENSES, CONTINUED:

Stamps, express charges, etc.,.....	66.60	
		$4,544.43
Balance, September20,1963		11.86

Total balance on hand October 8, 1963..... $ 14.38

In City Council, October 8, 1963
Voted:
that the report be included in the Annual Report of 1963

Attest:

Vera M. Kelly, City Clerk

CITY SOLICITOR

The Honorable Mayor and Members of the City Council
City Hall
Newburyport, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my annual report as City Solicitor for the year 1963.

During the year I drafted many contracts for the purchase of materials and equipment by the various city agencies. In addition on numerous occasions I gave legal opinions to the Mayor, City Council and Department Heads, and prepared Ordinances and Resolutions for members of the City Council.

The Law Department processed all Workmen's Compensation claims concerning city employees and all injury claims regarding police and fire department personnel.

I investigated, evaluated and determined questions of liability in connection with claims against the City submitted by persons injured as a result of sidewalks and roadway defects, as well as property damage claims resulting from the operation of City owned vehicles.

During 1963 the City concluded settlement of the Anti-Trust proceedings commenced in the United States District Court against ten companies charged with price fixing in connection with the sale of asphalt to cities and towns in the Commonwealth. As a result of this court action the City of Newburyport received total settlements of $3,864.15.

Construction of the Sewage Treatment project was commenced in 1963. I prepared loan orders, resolutions, certificates and other documents required for approval and issuance of bonds in the amount of $500,000.00. I prepared and reviewed Council Orders, Applications, Certificates and Documents required by the Massachusetts Department of Public Health and the United States Public Health Service for award of a Federal grant in the amount of $555,000.00. I participated in many conferences with officials of the Federal government, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Mayor Albert H. Zabriskie and other City officials during the planning and execution stages of this project. This department was also charged with the responsibility of negotiating for the acquisition of land needed in connection with this project. During 1963 eight such parcels were acquired at a total cost of $ 160.00. I prepared all deeds and council orders regarding the acquisition of these properties.

An action commenced in the Essex County Superior Court by Andrew J. Gillis was successfully defended by the City. This action which was brought to compel the sale of Engine House No. 3 on Federal Street to Mr. Gillis was heard before a Master and ordered dismissed by the Court.

At the end of the year there are no court cases pending against the City.

Respectfully submitted,

Hugh J. Doyle

Hugh J. Doyle
City Solicitor

INDEX

	Page
City Government and Officials	3
Mayors of Newburyport	8
Report of City Auditor	
Analysis of Receipts	9
Analysis of Payments	13
Report of Public Library Building Fund	41
Report of Peabody Fund	41
Report of Moses Atkinson School Fund	42
Report of William Wheelwright School Fund	42
Balance Sheet	43
Statement of Appropriated accounts at close of financial year	46
Borrowing Capacity	54
Municipal Indebtedness	54
Funded Debt	55
Budget 1963	56
Budget 1962	61
Report of City Treasurer	66
Report of City Registrar	70
Report of Assessors	72
Report of City Marshal	75
Report of Fire Department	78
Report of Sealer of Weights and Measures	80
Report of Health Department	81
Report of Board of Public Welfare	84
Report of Public Library	91
Report of Board of Water Commissioners	97
Report of Retirement Board	109
Elections	111
Ordinances	115
Report of Yankee Homecoming Committee	120

LICENSE BOARD

LICENSES ISSUED DURING THE YEAR 1963
BY THE NEWBURYPORT LICENSE COMMISSION

Common Victuallers All Alcoholic Licenses at $850.00 each

The Lodge Cafe Inc.
Sportsman's Lodge Inc.
Kay's Corner Cafe
John's Cafe Inc.
Duke's Corner Grill
Leary's Lunch
Twomey's Log Cabin Inc.
K & C Spa
Park Lunch Inc.
Labadini's Inc.
The Dexter Steak House
Riverview Restaurant 12 $10,200.00

Common Victaullers Wine & Malt Beverages at $500.00 each

Paul's Cafe
Flying Yankee Taproom
Cozy Corner Cafe 3 $ 1,500.00

Package Goods Store All Alcoholic at $850.00 each

Canepa Brothers Inc.
J. A. Rochette & Son
Leary's Package Store Inc.
Sullivan & Lyons 4 $ 3,400.00

Package Goods Store Wine & Malt Beverages at $350.00 each

Chagros Package
Stickney's Beverage Shop 2 $ 700.00

Club All Alcoholic Beverages at $400.00 each

Elk's Club
North End Boat Club
Loyal Order Of Moose
Polish American Citizen's Club 4 $ 1,600.00

Club All Alcoholic Beverages at $300.00 each

Disabled American Veteran's 1 $ 250.00

Club Malt Beverages Only at $250.00 each

Neptune Veteran Fireman's Association 1 $ 250.00

Seasonal All Alcoholic Beverages at $600.00 each

Flying Yankee Taproom
Leonardo 2 $ 1,200.00

Common Victualler's at $5.00 each

Frozen Dessert at $5.00 each

LICENSE BOARD

Lodging House Licenses at $2.00 each

Juke Box Licenses at $2.00 each

Clam Permits at $5.00 each

Worm Permits at $ .50 each

Dancing Permits @ $5.00 each

Total amount collected on all licenses

SUMMARY

12	Common Victuallers All Alcoholic	$10,200.00
3	Common Victuallers Wine and Malt	$ 1,500.00
4	Package Goods Store All Alcoholic	$ 3,400.00
2	Package Goods Store Wine and Malt	$ 700.00
4	Club All Alcoholic Beverages	$ 1,600.00
1	Club All Alcoholic Beverages	$ 250.00
1	Club Malt Beverages Only	$ 250.00
2	Seasonal All Alcoholic Beverages	$ 1,200.00
2	dancing	10.00
57	Common Victuallers	285.00
30	Frozen Dessert	180.00
10	Lodging House	20.00
23	Juke Box	46.00
19	Clam Permits	95.00
140	Worm Permits	70.00
2	one day beer	20.00
	cash not classified	3.00

EXPENDITURES

Office Supplies	41.50
Travel Expense	16.00
Advertising	32.00
total	89.50

Respectfully submitted

Joseph W. Zabriskie

Joseph W. Zabriskie

Chairman

For Reference
Not to be taken
from this room

FOR REFERENCE
Do Not Take From This Room
DEMCO
NEWBURYPORT PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 2128 00338 609 2